A. Language Functions (5 marks)

① Finish the following dialogue: (5 m / 1 m each)

Hagar is talking to Sara who is going to the school library.

Hagar : Hello Sara, where are you going?
Sara : Hello Hagar, ❶ ………………………………………………………………………… .
Hagar : ❷ ………………………………………………………………………… ?
Sara : I am doing a research.
Hagar : ❸ ………………………………………………………………………… ?
Sara : It is about energy.
Hagar : Do you want me to help you?
Sara : ❹ ………………………………………………………………………… .
Hagar : I have a book about energy; I will give it to you tomorrow.
Sara : ❺ ………………………………………………………………………… .

B. Reading Comprehension (10 Marks)

② Read and complete the text with words from the following list: (4 m / 1 m each)

believed - million - wonders - believes - period - Desert

Egypt has some wonders. The great Sand Sea is one of these ❶ …………… . This is a part of the Western ❷ …………… , and here you can find lots of big sand mountains and some unusual glass. It is ❸ …………… that the glass is more than 29 ❹ …………… years old.

③ Read the following, then answer the questions: (6 m / 1 m each)

Every Monday, a dog goes into a small supermarket with a basket in his mouth. Inside the basket, there is a shopping list and a wallet. Maria, who owns the supermarket, reads the list, puts the items in the basket, takes the money from the wallet and leaves the bill. The dog then runs off.

One day, Maria decides to follow the dog. She wants to meet the dog's owner and asks how the dog was trained to do such amazing things. She follows the dog to an old house. The dog puts down the basket at the door and rings the bell with his nose. It is so loud that anyone can hear.

An old man opens the door and starts shouting and screaming at the dog. He goes on and on. Maria sees that the dog is very annoyed. "*Stop that*!" shouts Maria. "*What are you doing? That is the cleverest dog I've ever seen!*"
"*Clever? Ha!*" laughs the man. "*That's the third time this week, this dog has forgotten his keys.*"

A. Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

1. The main idea of the passage is ....

ⓐ The lazy dog ⓑ Dogs and cats ⓒ The bad dog ⓓ The shopping dog

2. What does the dog carry in his mouth?

ⓐ a bone ⓑ a basket ⓒ a ring ⓓ a hat

3. The underlined pronoun "It" refers to ....

ⓐ the list ⓑ the wallet ⓒ the bell ⓓ the money

B. Answer the following questions:

4. Why does Maria follow the dog?

5. Who is Maria?

6. Do you think the dog is clever? Why? Why not?

C. Vocabulary & Structure (8 marks)

④ Choose the correct word from a, b, c or d:

(3 m / ½ m each)

1. The energy we get from the sun is called ....

ⓐ fossil fuels ⓑ solar energy ⓒ carbon dioxide ⓓ methane

2. Rewrite your homework. The prefix "*Re*" means to do it ....

ⓐ before ⓑ first ⓒ again ⓓ last

3. We add the suffix .... to get the adjective from the noun " *Egypt* ".

ⓐ -ism ⓑ -ing ⓒ -ist ⓓ -ian

4. He is the governor of the city. "*Governor*" is similar in meaning to ....

ⓐ ruler ⓑ worker ⓒ helper ⓓ assistant

5. Nowadays, we use modern ways of farming. The antonym of "*modern*" is ....

ⓐ expensive ⓑ far ⓒ near ⓓ traditional

6. A/An .... is the person who travels into space.

ⓐ dentist ⓑ astronaut ⓒ artist ⓓ photographer

⑤ Complete the sentences with the correct form of the word(s) in brackets:

(5 m / 1 m each)

1. We must avoid .... (pollute) the world.

2. What would you do if you .... (be) rich?

3. I didn't go out until I .... (finish) my homework.

4. Amr told me that he .... (travel) abroad the next week.

5. We .... (not use to) play computer games, but we do now.

D. Writing (7 Marks)

⑥ Write a review of One Hundred and TEN (110) words on:

(7 m)

" Life in the future"

A. Language Functions (5 marks)

① Finish the following dialogue: (5 m / 1 m each)

Fatma and Reem are talking about their dream jobs.

Fatma : What job do you want to do when you are older, Reem?
Reem : ❶ ....
Fatma : I think you would be amazing as a journalist.
Reem : So, I am thinking about studying media.
Fatma : You will be good on TV as a newsreader.
Reem : ❷ ....
Fatma : I see. You don't prefer to be on TV. You like to work for online newspaper.
Reem : ❸ .... ?
Fatma : I'd like to be a web designer.
Reem : Great! I'll write the stories and you design the sites.
Fatma : ❹ .... ?
Reem : Your brother can be the photographer.
Fatma : ❺ ....
Reem : I like it, too. We'll be famous.

B. Reading Comprehension (10 Marks)

② Read and complete the text with words from the following list: (4 m / 1 m each)

must - environment - renewable - mustn't - fossil

We should do our best to keep the environment clean. We ❶ .... cut down trees because they absorb carbon dioxide. Also, we mustn't burn ❷ .... fuels to avoid climate change. That's why we should use ❸ .... energy such as solar energy and wind power. So, we will be able to live in a safe ❹ ....

③ Read the following, then answer the questions: (6 m / 1 m each)

Recycling is when you take old things and turn them into new things. Do you know how it all works? The first thing you have to do is to collect items that can be recycled. These include things made out of paper, metal, glass and plastic. Soda cans, newspapers, bottles, and bags can be recycled. Once you put all your items in a recycling bin, a truck comes to pick them up. Everything goes to a recycling plant. There, the materials get separated. They go into different piles. There are special machines that crush each pile together. Now let's take a closer look at how old paper is transformed. First, the paper is torn into tiny pieces. Then, special water with chemicals is poured onto it. The fibers start to stick together. In time, a brand-new roll of paper is created! Recycling keeps our planet healthy. It reduces waste. It saves energy. Remember the golden rule: always recycle your products!

A. Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

1. The main idea of the passage is that ………… .

ⓐ Things mustn't be recycled ⓑ Recycling is a waste of time
ⓒ Recycling is very important ⓓ Never recycle things

2. ………… causes the fibers of the tiny pieces of paper to stick together.

ⓐ Glue ⓑ Sticky gum
ⓒ A special water with chemicals ⓓ A red powder

3. According to the passage, ………… means "to squeeze something very hard until it breaks"

ⓐ crush ⓑ reduce ⓒ create ⓓ include

B. Answer the following questions:

4. What are two ways that recycling keeps our planet healthy?
5. In line 6, what does the underline word "There" refer to?
6. According to the passage, give two items that can be recycled.

C. Vocabulary & Structure (8 marks)

4 Choose the correct word from a, b, c or d: (3 m / ½ m each)

1. ………… "is a group of animals or plants of the same kind.

ⓐ spaces ⓑ spices ⓒ species ⓓ slices

2. Pollution is a global problem. The synonym of "*global*" is ………… .

ⓐ national ⓑ international ⓒ local ⓓ coastal

3. Unfortunately, we lost the final match. The antonym of "*Unfortunately*" is ……… .

ⓐ luckily ⓑ unluckily ⓒ unhappily ⓓ sadly

4. To give the adjective from the noun "*tradition*" we add the suffix ………… .

ⓐ -ful ⓑ -y ⓒ - ly ⓓ -al

5. We add the prefix ………… to give the antonym of the word "*accurate*".

ⓐ in- ⓑ un- ⓒ im- ⓓ non-

6. I didn't expect that gift. It's so ………… .

ⓐ special ⓑ ordinary ⓒ normal ⓓ terrible

5 Complete the sentences with the correct form of the word(s) in brackets:

(5 m / 1 m each)

1. The Great Egyptian Museum ………………… (visited) by many people every year.
2. What ……………………………… (you do) if you don't catch the train?
3. We used to ……………………………… (wasting) water, but now we try to save water.
4. Heba ………………… (do) her homework for two hours. She hasn't finished yet.
5. A witness ……………………………… (told) that the building was on fire.

D. Writing (7 Marks)

6 Write a review of One Hundred and TEN (110) words on: (7 m)

"Schools in the future"

A. Language Functions (5 marks)

① Finish the following dialogue: (5 m / 1 m each)

Ahmed and Heba are talking about reading.

Ahmed: Hi Heba, where are you going?
Heba : ❶ ....
Ahmed: ❷ .... ?
Heba : Yes, I like reading.
Ahmed: What kinds of books do you read?
Heba : ❸ ....
Ahmed: ❹ .... ?
Heba : I visit the library twice a week.
Ahmed: Could you recommend me a book?
Heba : ❺ ....

B. Reading Comprehension (10 Marks)

② Read and complete the text with words from the following list: (4 m / 1 m each)

language - has - have - online - articles - jobs

I studied English and media at university. I work as an editor. I work for an English ❶ .... website. Nowadays, more people read news ❷ .... I like this job. Lots of different journalists send me their ❸ .... and I ❹ .... to decide which ones are the most important. It's one of the most interesting jobs.

③ Read the following, then answer the questions: (6 m / 1 m each)

The energy that is produced by the sun is called solar energy. This is good for the environment because it is renewable. This means that it comes from natural resources.

Egypt has almost nine and half hours of sunshine every day. The sun is nearly always shining and there aren't usually many clouds in the sky. It is one of the sunniest countries in the world. This is why Egypt is using the sun to produce energy. Benban solar park is the largest solar farm in Africa and one of the biggest in the world.

Another type of renewable energy is wind energy. There are wind farms in Egypt like this one in Hurghada.

Egypt uses a lot of renewable energy and the government wants people to use it more. If we all used more renewable energy, it would help us to save our planet.

A. Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

1. The energy produced by the sun is called .... energy.

ⓐ solar ⓑ atom ⓒ moon ⓓ dust

2. .... is one of the sunniest countries in the world.

ⓐ Lebanon ⓑ London ⓒ Egypt ⓓ France

3. The main idea of the text is ....

ⓐ sunshine ⓑ renewable energy ⓒ wildlife ⓓ solar park

B. Answer the following questions:

4. From the passage, name two types of energy that come from natural resources.
5. Summarize the last paragraph in your own words.
6. Do you think that Egypt should use a lot of renewable energy?

C. Vocabulary & Structure (8 marks)

4 Choose the correct word from a, b, c or d: (3 m / ½ m each)

1. A/An .... is a person who specialises in languages.

ⓐ presenter ⓑ broadcaster ⓒ linguist ⓓ reader

2. When you say the word " *street* " this means a .... to walk in.

ⓐ road ⓑ sea ⓒ house ⓓ sky

3. The word .... gives us the opposite of "*small*".

ⓐ tiny ⓑ enormous ⓒ little ⓓ clear

4. We add the suffix .... to the verb "*collect*" to make the noun.

ⓐ -er ⓑ -or ⓒ ir- ⓓ im-

5. You can't make phone calls because there is no telephone ....

ⓐ wireless ⓑ orders ⓒ GPS ⓓ signal

6. The prefix .... is added to the verb "*use*" to mean use again.

ⓐ dis- ⓑ re- ⓒ un- ⓓ in-

5 Complete the sentences with the correct form of the word(s) in brackets:

(5 m / 1 m each)

1. I went to the club after I .... (finish) my work.
2. My house .... (is) built in around 2000.
3. If it is hot tomorrow, we .... (would) go to the beach.
4. In the past, people .... (use) to get paper bags at supermarkets.
S. Heba told me that her plane .... (leaves) to London that day.

D. Writing (7 Marks)

6 Write a biography of One Hundred and TEN (110) words on: (7 m)

" A person you like most "

A. Language Functions (5 marks)

① Finish the following dialogue:

(5 m / 1 m each)

Nada and Hany are talking about a job advertisement.

Nada : Have you read the newspaper today?
Hany : ❶ .... What's in the newspaper?
Nada : ❷ ....
Hany : What is that advertisement about?
Nada : ❸ ....
Hany : An accountant job is a good chance for us.
Nada : ❹ .... ?
Hany : Yes, I will. When can we apply for it?
Nada : Next Sunday. ❺ .... ?
Hany : Of course. We can go together.

B. Reading Comprehension (10 Marks)

② Read and complete the text with words from the following list:

(4 m / 1 m each)

fly - place - hard - flew - ways - weather

Winter is cold in some places. It can be ❶ .... for animals and birds to find food during winter. They get through this time in many ❷ .... For example, birds and butterflies can ❸ .... , so many of them do not stick around for the winter. They go to another ❹ .... with nice weather. Then, they come home in the spring. We call this migration.

③ Read the following, then answer the questions:

(6 m / 1 m each)

Osama's class have been learning about the environment in their science lessons. Students have been studying the effects of pollution from vehicles. They also have been reading about how poisons from factories can pollute rivers and seas. They all agree that everyone should do more to help the environment. Their teacher, Mr Helmy, asked them to think of things that they could do. The students made lots of suggestions. Radwan said that people should walk more and use their cars less. This would keep the cities cleaner and people would be healthier. Khaled said they should build car parks outside the city centre where people could leave their cars. They could then walk the rest of the way into the city. Osama suggested having a bottle bin in the school where students could put their empty plastic bottles. These could be collected and recycled. Mr Helmy thought these were very good ideas and said he would pass them on to the head teacher.

A. Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

1. Osama and his friends are interested in the environment because ....

ⓐ They have been studying about it at school. ⓑ They think their town is very polluted.
ⓒ They always go to school by car or bus.
ⓓ There aren't enough litter bins in their school.

2. Khaled suggested that ....

ⓐ people should use their cars less. ⓑ there should be bins for bottles.
ⓒ people should park in the city centre. ⓓ there should be car parks outside the city.

3. Who was Mr Helmy going to tell about the students' ideas?

ⓐ The head teacher ⓑ Everyone in the school
ⓒ His science students ⓓ The students' parents

B. Answer the following questions:

4. What does the underlined pronoun " These " refer to ?
5. How would it help if people walked more and used their cars less?
6. What else can the students do to help the environment?

C. Vocabulary & Structure (8 marks)

④ Choose the correct word from a, b, c or d: (3 m / ½ m each)

1. .... is a small, young plant.

ⓐ forest ⓑ jungle ⓒ seedling ⓓ palm

2. To get the opposite of the word " *popular*", we add the prefix ....

ⓐ in- ⓑ un- ⓒ im- ⓓ dis-

3. We can change the word " *tradition* " into an adjective by adding the suffix ....

ⓐ -al ⓑ -ous ⓒ -tion ⓓ -ment

4. The antonym of " *near* " is ....

ⓐ close ⓑ friend ⓒ remote ⓓ aside

5. The synonym of the word " *female*" is ....

ⓐ man ⓑ woman ⓒ adult ⓓ customer

6. Ice covers the land in polar habitats. The word " *habitat* " is the same as ....

ⓐ school ⓑ building ⓒ factory ⓓ home

⑤ Complete the sentences with the correct form of the word(s) in brackets: (5 m / 1 m each)

1. The Taj Mahal .... (build) by Shah Jahan.
2. As soon as Maha .... (watch) TV, she slept.
3. We would have fewer storms if climate change .... (stop).
4. Do you enjoy .... (play) the piano ?
5. He answered the exam .... (good).

D. Writing (7 Marks)

⑥ Write a biography of One Hundred and TEN (110) words on: (7 m)

"A person you like "

A. Language Functions (5 marks)

① Finish the following dialogue: (5 m / 1 m each)

Ziad and khaled are talking about Khaled's favourite sport.

Ziad : Hi Khaled. Is there a club near your house?
Khaled : ❶ ....
Ziad : ❷ .... ?
Khaled : My favourite sport is swimming.
Ziad : ❸ .... ?
Khaled : I practise it twice a week.
Ziad : Who do you go to the club with?
Khaled : ❹ ....
Ziad : Do you enjoy swimming?
Khaled : ❺ ....

B. Reading Comprehension (10 Marks)

② Read and complete the text with words from the following list: (4 m / 1 m each)

competition - saved - engineering - match - researcher - save

Egypt's Ayman Ragab, a space science ❶ .... currently located in Finland, graduated with honors from the faculty of ❷ .... at Aswan University. He worked as a teaching assistant at the same university until 2019. He entered NASA's ❸ .... and came second. He has recently found ways to ❹ .... energy when there is little gravity.

③ Read the following, then answer the questions: (6 m / 1 m each)

Mustafa Mahmoud was an Egyptian doctor, philosopher and author. He was born in Shibin El-Kom, Monufia In 1921. His father worked as a secretary in the governorate of El-Gharbya. His father's long-time Illness, patience, faith and pure nature had a great effect on his character and writings and also remained in his mind throughout his life.

Mustafa Mahmoud was trained as a doctor, but later he chose a career as a journalist and author, travelling and writing on many subjects. In the year 1960, he left his medical career totally and gave all his time for writing for newspaper. He wrote 89 books in science, philosophy, religion, politics and society as well as plays and tales.

He was also known for his popular TV program "Science and Faith". He built a mosque, medical clinic and charity which were named after him. He had two unsuccessful marriages which ended with a girl and a boy called Amal and Adham. Finally, he died in 2009 leaving a great history behind him.

A. Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

1. Mustafa Mahmoud was known for his TV popular program ………… .
ⓐ Animal world ⓑ Medical clinic ⓒ Health and sport ⓓ Science and Faith
2. The underlined word his refers to ………… .
ⓐ Adham ⓑ Mustafa ⓒ Naguib ⓓ Mahmoud
3. Mustafa Mahmoud was ………… years old when he died.
ⓐ 98 ⓑ 89 ⓒ 88 ⓓ 81

B. Answer the following questions:

4. What kinds of writings did Mustafa Mahmoud write in?
5. When did he start his career as a writer?
6. What affected Mustafa Mahmoud's character?

C. Vocabulary & Structure (8 marks)

4 Choose the correct word from a, b, c or d:
(3 m / ½ m each)

1. A ………… is a force which attracts things or people to the centre of the Earth.
ⓐ solar system ⓑ gravity ⓒ shuttle ⓓ satellite
2. Yusuf *succeeded in* his exam last year. The word *succeeded in* means ………… .
ⓐ post ⓑ pest ⓒ past ⓓ passed
3. ………… is the antonym of *unknown*.
ⓐ Safe ⓑ Useful ⓒ Popular ⓓ Boring
4. We add the suffix ………… to get the noun of the word " *govern* ".
ⓐ or ⓑ er ⓒ ly ⓓ ive
5. You need to recharge your mobile. The prefix "*re*" means to charge it ………… .
ⓐ next ⓑ first ⓒ last ⓓ again
6. The ability of doing something well is ………… .
ⓐ sale ⓑ skull ⓒ skill ⓓ sail

5 Complete the sentences with the correct form of the word(s) in brackets:
(5 m / 1 m each)

1. That old building used to ……………………………… (is) a theatre.
2. The Pyramids ……………………………… (build) thousands of years ago.
3. Shereen said that she ……………………………… (didn't watch) the film the day before.
4. Eyad ……………………………………… (buys) the car if he doesn't have enough money.
5. Nada watched the film as soon as she ……………………………… (does) her homework.

D. Writing (7 Marks)

6 Write a review of One Hundred and TEN (110) words on:
(7 m)

" A day you spent on the beach (things you liked, disliked) "

A. Language Functions (5 marks)

① Finish the following dialogue:

(5 m / 1 m each)

Hafsa was calling her friend Heba on the phone, but Heba was out.

Hafsa : May I speak to Heba, please?
Hind : ❶ .... Shall I know who is calling?
Hafsa : ❷ .... I'm sorry to have troubled you.
Hind : That's all right. ❸ .... ?
Hafsa : Yes, please tell her to call me when she comes back.
Hind : ❹ .... ?
Hafsa : Ok. It's 332 7797.
Hind : Thank you.
Hafsa : ❺ ....

B. Reading Comprehension (10 Marks)

② Read and complete the text with words from the following list:

(4 m / 1 m each)

modern - skills - do - ancient - opportunity - doing

In fact, ❶ .... research is necessary in our daily lives. It's a tool for building knowledge. Research is important for ❷ .... education. It opens new doors of learning and gives people the ❸ .... to solve problems and answer questions that the society doesn't understand or respond to. Studies show that research develops mathematic and problem-solving ❹ ....

③ Read the following, then answer the questions:

(6 m / 1 m each)

Successful people aren't all the same. Successful people tend to spend their free time in different ways. They never stop learning. They try to get the latest news and trends related to their work, and want to improve their skills. So many successful people take classes in their free time. They never stop reading new books. Books help give them a greater understanding of the world around them. Furthermore, they understand that their job is not everything so they realize the importance of taking a break with their family and friends.

Many successful people spend some of their free time with creative hobbies. They paint, learn to play musical instruments, and write. Some successful people spend time improving their health and fitness. Better fitness often leads to better thinking and higher production. Finally, the most successful people spend their free time volunteering. They realize the importance of helping their community and feel happier because of it.

A. Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

1. The passage is mainly about ………… .

ⓐ How do I live? ⓑ Why do people read and volunteer?
ⓒ How do successful people spend their free time? ⓓ How do successful people travel?

2. Successful people never stop reading because they need to ………… .

ⓐ improve their health and fitness ⓑ do different hobbies
ⓒ understand the world around them ⓓ to give back to the community

3. What leads to better thinking and higher production?

ⓐ Better fitness ⓑ The latest news ⓒ Stop learning ⓓ Doing the same thing

B. Answer the following questions:

4. How do successful people help their community?
5. Summarise the Second Paragraph in one sentence.
6. What other activities will you add to spend your free time successfully in the future?

C. Vocabulary & Structure (8 marks)

4 Choose the correct word from a, b, c or d: (3 m / ½ m each)

1. We can't continue to use petrol for cars because it is not ………… .

ⓐ surrounded ⓑ simple ⓒ sustainable ⓓ rechargeable

2. Satellites allow us to study the weather all around the world. The word "*allow*" is the same meaning as the word "………… ".

ⓐ let ⓑ make ⓒ stop ⓓ prevent

3. My father is kind. The antonym of "*kind*" is ………… .

ⓐ bad ⓑ easy ⓒ cruel ⓓ amazing

4. We use the suffix "………… " to get the adjective of "*environment*".

ⓐ -ity ⓑ -al ⓒ -able ⓓ -y

5. You can add the prefix "…………" to verbs to mean *do again*.

ⓐ im- ⓑ ir- ⓒ un- ⓓ re-

6. Khaled is going to do a/an ………… to get some professional qualifications. One day, he would like to do his own business.

ⓐ professional ⓑ internship ⓒ volunteer ⓓ online

5 Complete the sentences with the correct form of the word(s) in brackets:

(5 m / 1 m each)

1. A list of the new Seven Wonders ……………………………… (make) in 2007.
2. If we keep …………………………… (burn) fossil fuels, climate change will get worse.
3. We could get to the coast quicker if they ………………………… (have) better roads.
4. Ramy ……………………………… (tidy) his room before he started studying.
5. When I'm older, I'm ………………………… (gone) to help the disabled at weekends.

6 Write a biography of One Hundred and TEN (110) words on: (7 m)

" A person in the media "

A. Language Functions (5 marks)

① Finish the following dialogue: (5 m / 1 m each)

Adel is talking to Amir who is reading an article about pollution.

Adel : What are you reading, Amir?
Amir : ❶ ....
Adel : What is this article about?
Amir : ❷ ....
Adel : ❸ .... ?
Amir : We can stop pollution by planting more trees.
Adel : ❹ .... ?
Amir : Because trees absorb carbon dioxide and keep the air clean.
Adel : ❺ ....
Amir : I agree with you. Recycling our rubbish can also solve this problem.

B. Reading Comprehension (10 Marks)

② Read and complete the text with words from the following list: (4 m / 1 m each)

above - satellites - under- space - land - moon

Farouk El-Baz is one of the most important ❶ .... scientists in the world. In 1969, he helped to plan where Apollo 11 should ❷ .... on the moon. He also used ❸ .... to find rivers that were ❹ .... the sand. This work has helped Egypt to find underground water.

③ Read the following, then answer the questions: (6 m / 1 m each)

A poor traveller stopped under a tree to eat. He opened his bag and enjoyed eating the rice he had brought with him. A few metres away, there was a small fish shop. In the shop, a woman was cooking fish and selling it to those who could pay. The woman was watching the poor man carefully and when he finished his food and started to leave, she shouted, "*You haven't paid me for the fish*". "*But I haven't had any fish,*" he said. "*The sweet smell of my fish made your food more enjoyable.*" the woman said. They went to the police station. A gentle policeman listened carefully to their problem. The policeman asked the poor traveller to hold ten pounds in his hand. Then, he asked the woman to only touch the money. The policeman told her that the price of smelling a fish dish is only the touch of the money.

A. Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

1. The poor traveller was travelling ....
ⓐ alone ⓑ with a woman
ⓒ with other people ⓓ with a policeman

2. The policeman made the traveller pay ....
ⓐ ten pounds ⓑ more than ten pounds
ⓒ fewer than ten pounds ⓓ nothing

3. The best title for the passage is ....
ⓐ An Intelligent Policeman ⓑ Selling Fish
ⓒ The Fish Shop ⓓ Cooking Fish

B. Answer the following questions:

4. In your opinion, why did the man enjoy his meal?
5. Why, do you think, the traveller didn't eat at the fish shop?
6. What did the woman get as a price for smelling her fish?

C. Vocabulary & Structure (8 marks)

④ Choose the correct word from a, b, c or d: (3 m / ½ m each)

1. Restudy unit seven once more. The prefix "*Re*" means to do it ....
ⓐ next ⓑ first ⓒ later ⓓ again

2. Bears live in Polar habitats. "*Habitat*" is similar in meaning to ....
ⓐ lifestyle ⓑ skill ⓒ appearance ⓓ home

3. The pharaohs *preserved* their dead bodies well. This means they ...... them well.
ⓐ discovered ⓑ sold ⓒ kept ⓓ served

4. Today, we use modern ways of farming. The opposite of "*modern*" is ....
ⓐ traditional ⓑ expensive ⓒ new ill ⓓ far

5. A telescope is a/ an .... used to make distant objects appear nearer.
ⓐ engine ⓑ instrument ⓒ panel ⓓ application

6. To form the adjective from "*coast*", we add ....
ⓐ -al ⓑ -ly ⓒ -ing ⓓ -ed

⑤ Complete the sentences with the correct form of the word(s) in brackets:

(5 m / 1 m each)

1. Sally .... (told) Samira, "I will go to Cairo tomorrow."
2. She came late, so she .... (punish).
3. I didn't go out with my friends until I .... (finish) my homework.
4. He used to waste water, but now he .... (not) .
5. What have you been .... (do) at school this week?

D. Writing (7 Marks)

⑥ Write a paragraph of One Hundred and TEN (110) words on: (7 m)

" A famous place in Egypt "

A. Language Functions (5 marks)

① Finish the following dialogue: (5 m / 1 m each)

Two friends are talking about our football match against Senegal.

Samir : Hello, Karim.
Karim : Hello, Samir. Have you watched Egypt's match against Senegal?
Samir : ❶ ....
Karim : ❷ .... ?
Samir : I think it was great.
Karim : That's right but Senegal played better than we did.
Samir : ❸ .... ?
Karim : Salah did his best, but ❹ .... any goals.
Samir : I think we have lost a golden chance to play in the World Cup.
Karim : ❺ ....

B. Reading Comprehension (10 Marks)

② Read and complete the text with words from the following list: (4 m / 1 m each)

absorb - made - plant - take - planet - makes

Life is not possible without plants. Plants are the beauty of our ❶ .... They are useful gifts of nature. When a plant grows, it ❷ .... the area around it cleaner and beautiful. Plants produce oxygen and ❸ .... carbon dioxide. It is a fact that people, who live near plants, are healthier and happier. We should ❹ .... care of plants.

③ Read the following, then answer the questions: (6 m / 1 m each)

An artist went to a beautiful village near Aswan for a holiday, and stayed with a farmer. Every day, he went out with his brushes and painted from morning to evening, and then when it got dark, he went back to the farmer's house and had a good dinner before he went to bed.

At the end of his holiday, he wanted to pay the farmer, but the farmer said, "*No, I do not want money, but give me one of your pictures. What is money? In a week, it will all be finished, but your painting will still be here*." The artist was very pleased and thanked the farmer for saying these kind words about his paintings. The farmer smiled and answered, "*It is not that. I have a son in London. He wants to become an artist. When he comes here next month, I will show him your picture, and then he will not want to be an artist any more, I think. In fact, an artist is born, not made.*"

A. Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

1. The main idea of the passage is ………… .

ⓐ An artist's family ⓑ An artist's career
ⓒ An artist's good paintings ⓓ An artist's sad story

2. The farmer ………… the artist's style of painting.

ⓐ loves ⓑ enjoys ⓒ dislikes ⓓ admires

3. The farmer's son will come back from London in ………… time.

ⓐ a week's ⓑ thirty days' ⓒ two days' ⓓ a year's

B. Answer the following questions:

4. How much money did the artist have to pay at the end of the holiday?
5. How do you think the artist felt when he heard the farmer's reply?
6. Summarize the last paragraph in one sentence of your own.

C. Vocabulary & Structure (8 marks)

④ Choose the correct word from a, b, c or d: (3 m / ½ m each)

1. ………… is destroying large areas of rainforests.

ⓐ Discussion ⓑ Decision ⓒ Protection ⓓ Deforestation

2. We form the noun of "*appear*" by adding the suffix ………… .

ⓐ - ion ⓑ - ancy ⓒ - ance ⓓ - age

3. The word "*destroy*" is the synonym of the word ………… .

ⓐ build ⓑ damage ⓒ paint ⓓ protect

4. We add the prefix ………… to the word "*agree*" to form the opposite.

ⓐ dis- ⓑ un - ⓒ in- ⓓ im-

5. A/ An " ………… " is a scientist who studies stars and planets.

ⓐ driver ⓑ engineer ⓒ assistant ⓓ astronomer

6. A full cup must be carried carefully. The antonym of "*full*" is………… .

ⓐ ancient ⓑ modern ⓒ empty ⓓ lovely

⑤ Complete the sentences with the correct form of the word(s) in brackets:

(5 m / 1 m each)

1. The police …………… (told) that lots of mobile phones had been stolen that year.
2. He always ……………………… (using) to be afraid of the dark when he was young.
3. He didn't telephone me until he …………………………… (was) heard the news.
4. If he read the questions well, he ……………………………………… (answers) it.
5. We must avoid …………………………… (pollute) the environment.

D. Writing (7 Marks)

⑥ Write an e-mail of about ONE HUNDRED and TEN (110) words on: (7 m)

"Helping the environment". Your name is Nada. Your email address is: *nada@gmail.com*. Your friend's name is Noha and her email address is: *noha@Yahoo.com*.

A. Language Functions (5 marks)

1 Finish the following dialogue: (5 m / 1 m each)

"Malak and Noha are talking about a trip to Wadi al-Hitan."

Noha : Have you heard of Wadi al-Hitan?
Malak : ❶ .... Many ancient fossils are found there.
Noha : ❷ .... ?
Malak : It is in the Fayoum Depression, southwest of Cairo.
Noha : Do you think it is a good place to visit?
Malak : ❸ ....
Noha : There'll be a school trip there next mid-year holiday. We could go together.
Malak : How much does it cost?
Noha : ❹ ....
Malak : That is not expensive. ❺ .... ?
Noha : No, I haven't told my parents about it yet. I am sure they will agree.
Malak : If our parents agree, I think we can join this school trip.

B. Reading Comprehension (10 Marks)

2 Read and complete the text with words from the following list: (4 m / 1 m each)

products - will - energy-saving - meteorite - rechargeable - would

We have to care for the planet on which we live. There are many ways to be green. This can be done using sustainable ❶ .... We can use ❷ .... light bulbs that do not use much electricity. We can also use ❸ .... batteries which can be charged many times. If we didn't help the environment, our life ❹ .... be more difficult.

3 Read the following, then answer the questions: (6 m / 1 m each)

Many Egyptians, who used to listen to the radio, can remember the voice of Farouk Shousha. Farouk Shousha is a well-known radio presenter and a famous poet. He also worked as a professor of Arabic literature at the American University in Cairo. He was born in 1936. He used to go to the local library at a very early age. There, he had the chance to read a lot of books in the Arabic language. Later on, he went to Cairo University and graduated from the Faculty of Dar al-Ulum in 1956.

He worked as a radio presenter in 1958 and later on as a TV presenter, too. His love for poetry and Arabic literature never stopped. He presented many programmes like 'Our Beautiful Language' on the radio, and 'Cultural Evening'. He was called 'the guardian of the Arabic language' because he used to talk about the beauty of the Arabic language and its literature. He won the Nile Prize for Literature in 2016.

A. Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

1. The text mainly talks about an Egyptian ....

ⓐ scientist ⓑ sports star ⓒ actor ⓓ poet

2. Farouk Shousha won the Nile Prize for Literature at the age of ....

ⓐ thirty six ⓑ sixteen ⓒ eighty ⓓ sixty

3. People, who graduate from Dar al-Ulum, are usually good at ....

ⓐ English ⓑ Arabic ⓒ programming ⓓ French

B. Answer the following questions:

4. Why was Farouk Shousha called 'the guardian of the Arabic language"?
5. Name two programmes that Farouk Shousha presented.
6. Do you think you can spend part of your time listening to the radio? Why / Why not?

C. Vocabulary & Structure (8 marks)

4 Choose the correct word from a, b, c or d:

(3 m / ½ m each)

1. A .... is a person whose job is to write news and articles for newspapers and magazines.

ⓐ journalist ⓑ designer ⓒ weaver ⓓ photographer

2. The moon moves around the earth. The verb *'moves around'* here means ....

ⓐ stops ⓑ preserves ⓒ bursts ⓓ orbits

3. The opposite of *traditional* is ....

ⓐ modern ⓑ old ⓒ ancient ⓓ aged

4. The prefix .... is added to the verb *use* to mean use again.

ⓐ un- ⓑ dis- ⓒ re- ⓓ im-

5. We add the suffix .... to the word *coast* to form an adjective.

ⓐ -ed ⓑ -ive ⓒ -ly ⓓ -al

6. Dr Farouk El-baz was a *genius*. He helped to plan where Apollo 11 should land on the moon. The word *genius* here means a very .... person.

ⓐ sad ⓑ clever ⓒ poor ⓓ slow

5 Complete the sentences with the correct form of the word(s) in brackets:

(5 m / 1 m each)

1. They didn't .... (used to) drive electric cars in the past.
2. The coach told the players that there .... (will) be an important match the next day.
3. Astronomers .... (have) studied space with their eyes before the telescope was invented.
4. We must avoid .... (to pollute) the environment.
5. This nice picture .... (is) taken by my sister three days ago.

6 Write a short story of One Hundred and TEN (110) words on:

(7 m)

"A holiday you had "

A. Language Functions (5 marks)

① Finish the following dialogue: (5 m / 1 m each)

Shady and Nader are talking about visiting a doctor.

Shady : Where are you going, Nader?
Nader : I am going to the doctor. ❶ .... ?
Shady : Of course, I'd like to come with you. ❷ .... ?
Nader : I have a problem with my right hand. ❸ ....
Shady : Why can't you move it?
Nader : ❹ ....
Shady : I think you were playing football when you fell down.
Nader : Yes, I really was.
Shady : I am sorry for you. I hope you get better soon.
Nader : ❺ ....

B. Reading Comprehension (10 Marks)

② Read and complete the text with words from the following list: (4 m / 1 m each)

newspaper - doing - space - do - hospitals - rivers

In the next twenty years, life will be different. The way we study and work will change. Normal people will be able to go into ❶ .... to visit other planets like the moon. Robots will ❷ .... most of the jobs. They will write ❸ .... articles, drive cars and fly planes. Robots will replace human doctors in ❹ ....

③ Read the following, then answer the questions: (6 m / 1 m each)

Hawaii is a beautiful group of islands. "Hawaii" is both the name of the country and the name of the biggest island in the country. So, most people call the Island of Hawaii "the Big Island." The weather on the Big Island is very interesting. It has 10 of the 15 kinds of climate in the world, including desert and mountain. Sometimes it gets snow on top of its mountains. On the west side of the island, the weather is sunny.

On the east side, it gets much rain each year. Water temperatures are coldest in February and warmest in September and October. There is good diving and wonderful fishing all the year. That makes the Big Island popular with people from all over the world any time of the year. Tourists can choose when to go. They will be sure to find what is good for them.

A. Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

1. The passage is about ....

ⓐ people in Hawaii ⓑ food in Hawaii
ⓒ the weather in Hawaii ⓓ driving in Hawaii

2. In Hawaii, water temperatures are .... in different months of the year.

ⓐ not the same ⓑ the same ⓒ only cold ⓓ only warm

3. 'Hawaii' is the name of .... things.

ⓐ one ⓑ two ⓒ ten ⓓ fifteen

B. Answer the following questions:

4. What is special about the weather on the Big Island?
5. Where on Hawaii does it rain much?
6. Do you think tourists will like to go to Hawaii? Why?

C. Vocabulary & Structure (8 marks)

④ Choose the correct word from a, b, c or d:

(3 m / ½ m each)

1. .... is clean energy from the sun or wind.

ⓐ Fossil fuels ⓑ Landfill sites
ⓒ Satellite systems ⓓ Renewable energy

2. My cotton jacket absorbs water from rain. "*Absorbs*" here is like............ .

ⓐ takes in ⓑ turns off ⓒ throws away ⓓ puts into

3. Places on the map seem to be near, but they are really ....

ⓐ short ⓑ remote ⓒ green ⓓ young

4. Last week, my father bought me a wonder- ...... book about modern technology.

ⓐ -less ⓑ -ive ⓒ -ist ⓓ -ful

5. My parents often .... -agree with me on the suggestions that waste time.

ⓐ dis- ⓑ im- ⓒ un- ⓓ -in

6. Some animals prefer a grassland habitat. "*Habitat*" here means ....

ⓐ water to use ⓑ sports to do ⓒ food to enjoy ⓓ place to live

⑤ Complete the sentences with the correct form of the word(s) in brackets:

(5 m / 1 m each)

1. As a popular game, football .... (play) by millions of people every day.
2. We should avoid .... (eat) unhealthy food.
3. If we lived in Alexandria, we .... (go) to the beach every weekend.
4. In the future, more people .... (learn) online.
5. My school team .... (score) two goals before the match ended.

D. Writing (7 Marks)

⑥ Write a biography of One Hundred and TEN (110) words on:

(7 m)

" A person you know."

A. Language Functions (5 marks)

① Finish the following dialogue: (5 m / 1 m each)

Huda and Salma are talking about Salma's new mobile.

Huda : Is this mobile new?
Salma : ❶ ....
Huda : Who bought it for you?
Salma : ❷ ....
Huda : Your father! ❸ .... ?
Salma : Because I passed my final exams.
Huda : ❹ .... ?
Salma : He bought it last week.
Huda : What do you use it for?
Salma : ❺ ....

B. Reading Comprehension (10 Marks)

② Read and complete the text with words from the following list: (4 m / 1 m each)

will - renewable - fuels - won't - recycle - cut

We should do our best to keep the environment clean. We mustn't ❶ .... down trees because they absorb carbon dioxide. Also, we mustn't burn fossil ❷ .... to avoid climate change. That's why we should use ❸ .... energy such as solar energy and wind power. So, we ❹ .... be able to live in a safe environment.

③ Read the following, then answer the questions: (6 m / 1 m each)

One of the most serious environmental problems that faces our planet today is "climate change", which causes more floods, drought and forest fires. As a result, our planet is getting hotter and the weather is changing.

There are two reasons for climate change. One of them is natural which is called "global warming". The other is created by the man himself when using harmful chemicals in everyday life. Both reasons affect the rise of the Earth's temperature.

To reduce the bad effects of climate change, we should reduce global warming by planting more trees and stop using harmful gases and chemicals. Also, we have to use cleaner energy such as solar energy and start recycling more rubbish. This will help slow down climate change.

A. Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

1. The main idea of this passage is ....

ⓐ droughts ⓑ floods ⓒ solar energy ⓓ climate change

2. .... can reduce global warming.

ⓐ Trees ⓑ Animals ⓒ Chemicals ⓓ fossil fuel

3. The underlined word them in the second paragraph refers to ....

ⓐ problems ⓑ reasons ⓒ gases ⓓ chemicals

B. Answer the following questions:

4. Give one reason for climate change.
5. How do you think we can reduce the bad effects of climate change?
6. Summarize the first paragraph of the text in one sentence.

C. Vocabulary & Structure (8 marks)

④ Choose the correct word from a, b, c or d: (3 m / ½ m each)

1. A/An .... is the natural home of an animal or plant.

ⓐ ocean ⓑ school ⓒ habitat ⓓ sky

2. We should protect our planet. *Protect* is similar in meaning to ....

ⓐ damage ⓑ keep safe ⓒ increase ⓓ discover

3. In the past, we used old ways of farming. The antonym of *old* is ....

ⓐ expensive ⓑ modern ⓒ traditional ⓓ far

4. We can get the adjective from "*use*" by adding the suffix ....

ⓐ - ive ⓑ - ly ⓒ - able ⓓ - ful

5. Rewrite your homework. The prefix "*re*" means to do it ....

ⓐ first ⓑ last ⓒ next ⓓ again

6. Many people use social media to communicate. They can .... to each other.

ⓐ talk ⓑ walk ⓒ play ⓓ sleep

⑤ Complete the sentences with the correct form of the word(s) in brackets:

(5 m / 1 m each)

1. Many new cars .... (make) by robots in factories.
2. Do you enjoy .... (play) the piano?
3. Ali .... (will) pass the test if he studied harder.
4. I didn't send the report until I .... (revised) it.
5. Samir.................... (said) me that he would travel to London the following week.

D. Writing (7 Marks)

⑥ Write a short story of One Hundred and TEN (110) words on: (7 m)

" A trip you had last year "





A. Language Functions (5 marks)

❶ Finish the following dialogue:

(5 m / 1 m each)

Mona : Good morning, Sara.
Sara : Good morning, Mona. Can I ask you some questions?
Mona : ❶ ………… . What do you want to ask about?

ⓐ No, you can't ⓑ I'm sorry. I'm busy ⓒ Yes, of course ⓓ I'm not sure

Sara : Which place do you think should be on the list of Egypt's natural wonders?
Mona : ❷ ………………………………………………………………………… .

ⓐ AL Nayzak Lake ⓑ The Sphinx ⓒ The Egyptian Museum ⓓ The Pyramids.

Sara : Al Nayzak Lake! ❸ ……………………………………………………… ?

ⓐ Why is it? ⓑ Where is it? ⓒ How is it? ⓓ When is it?

Mona : It's near Marsa Alam in the south of Hurghada. It is called the Shooting Star by locals.
Sara : ❹ …………………………………………………… ?

ⓐ How many people go there? ⓑ Do you play there?
ⓒ Which kind of birds live there? ⓓ Why is it called the shooting star?

Mona : Because it is believed that a piece of star fell into it.
Sara : What activities can visitors do there?
Mona : ❺ ………………………………………………………………………… .

ⓐ They visit the temples. ⓑ They dive and swim
ⓒ They watch movie. ⓓ They build hotels.

B. Vocabulary & Structure (13 marks)

❷ Choose the correct word from a, b, c or d:

(3 m / ½ m each)

6. If something is ………… , you don't need to plug it in.
ⓐ wireless ⓑ fatherless ⓒ hopeless ⓓ careless

7. Nowadays, cities are becoming …… and traffic on the ground is becoming worse.
ⓐ quieter ⓑ healthier ⓒ busier ⓓ better

8. The synonym of the adjective "*cross*" is ………… .
ⓐ calm ⓑ interesting ⓒ angry ⓓ exciting

9. The antonym of the word "*dangerous*" is ………… .
ⓐ safe ⓑ different ⓒ harmful ⓓ serious

10. To get the adjective of the verb "*recharge*", we add the suffix ………… .
ⓐ -y ⓑ -al ⓒ -ly ⓓ -able

11. Not many animals can live in ………… habitats. They are covered by ice for much of the year.
ⓐ polar ⓑ coastal ⓒ grassland ⓓ wetland

12. To give the opposite of "*happy*", we add the prefix ………… .
ⓐ dis- ⓑ un ⓒ im- ⓓ in-

13. We enjoy ………… our rubbish. It's fun and helps the world.
ⓐ to recycle ⓑ recycling ⓒ recycled ⓓ recycle

14. Amira ………… an article for an hour. She is still writing it.
ⓐ has written ⓑ has been writing ⓒ was writing ⓓ had written

15. If he read the questions carefully, he ………… the test well.
ⓐ answers ⓑ answered ⓒ will answer ⓓ would answer

16. Omar reached home at three o'clock. After that, he ………… his lunch.
ⓐ has had ⓑ had had ⓒ had ⓓ has

17. Hundreds of fossils of ancient whales ………… in 1902.
ⓐ found ⓑ are found ⓒ was found ⓓ were found

18. Sameh ………… that his sister didn't like eating fish.
ⓐ asked ⓑ told ⓒ explained ⓓ advised

B. Reading Comprehension (10 Marks)

③ Read the following, then answer the questions: (6 m / 1 m each)

Shopping is something that few people can avoid. The weekend is a good time to go shopping because most people have free time. At this time, shops are usually busy because people try to get the best items for the lowest price before they run out of stock. Sometimes shopping can be stressful when choosing a gift to buy other people for special occasions.

Some people go shopping more regularly than others to see the products in shops even when they have little money. This is known as window shopping and allows people to plan ahead and save for the things they want to buy in the future or wait for the items to drop in price.

Shopping online is often popular with people who have busy lifestyles. People can order their necessary items from shops. Delivery is usually free and items are often cheaper. The only real problem is that the item description and quality may be different from what they hope for.

19. Shopping can be stressful when ………… .
ⓐ shops are about to close ⓑ it is not busy
ⓒ we buy a gift for someone ⓓ we have enough time

20. The underlined word "they" refers to ………… .
ⓐ shoppers ⓑ shopping places ⓒ prices ⓓ items

21. The main idea of the passage is ………… .
ⓐ Free time ⓑ shopping ⓒ Busy lifestyles ⓓ Free delivery

22. Why is the weekend a good time to go shopping?

23. Summarize the second paragraph in one sentence.

24. How do you think people will do shopping in the future?

④ Write a paragraph of One Hundred and TEN (110) words on: (7 m)

" How can we keep our environment clean? "







A. Language Functions (5 marks)

1 Finish the following dialogue: (5 m / 1 m each)

(Ahmed is talking with Emad about his father)

Ahmed: That's a beautiful pen, Emad!

Emad : ❶ ....

Ahmed: From your father? Wasn't he a journalist?

Emad : ❷ .... He worked for Al-Ahram newspaper for twenty years.

Ahmed: ❸ .... ?

Emad : I'd prefer to be a teacher of English.

Ahmed: ❹ .... ?

Emad : Because, I am good at English.

Ahmed: What about your sister?

Emad : ❺ ....

Ahmed: Well, perhaps your father should give his pen to her.

B. Reading Comprehension (10 Marks)

2 Read and complete the text with words from the following list: (4 m / 1 m each)

summer - much - holidays - a lot - free - pollution

Beaches are nice places for ❶ .... We have ❷ .... of beaches in Egypt. People like to go there in ❸ .... They enjoy the fine weather away from the ❹ .... of the cities. There are many activities you can do on beaches.

3 Read the following, then answer the questions: (6 m / 1 m each)

An engineer had worked hard for a building company. When the engineer got older, he decided to stop working. He wanted to relax. The owner of the company asked him to do one last job for the company. It was to build a beautiful house. The engineer agreed but he wasn't interested in doing his work well. He didn't use good building materials. He didn't think about the safety of the people who would live in that house. He only wanted to finish the job earlier to enjoy the rest of his life. When he finished, the house appeared beautiful but wasn't well built.

On his last day in the company, the owner gave him the key of the house and said: *"This is for you; you hard for worked the company and we want to give you a reward. This new house which you have built is yours."*

A. Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

1. The company wanted to ………… the engineer.

ⓐ reward ⓑ punish ⓒ stop ⓓ refuse

2. The underlined word 'him' refers to ………… .

ⓐ the key ⓑ all people ⓒ the engineer ⓓ the owner

3. The engineer was ………… when the owner gave him the house.

ⓐ brave ⓑ unlucky ⓒ smart ⓓ lucky

B. Answer the following questions:

4. What was the engineer's decision when he got older?
5. Do you think the engineer will be happy in his new house? Why? Why not?
6. Give a suitable title for the passage.

C. Vocabulary & Structure (8 marks)

4 Choose the correct word from a, b, c or d:

(3 m / ½ m each)

1. We should *protect* our planet. *Protect* is similar in meaning to ………… .

ⓐ increase ⓑ damage ⓒ collect from ⓓ keep safe

2. *Rewrite* your composition. The prefix (*re*) means to do it ………… .

ⓐ next ⓑ again ⓒ first ⓓ last

3. To get the adjective of "*sustain*", you add the suffix ………… .

ⓐ -al ⓑ -ment ⓒ -able ⓓ -tion

4. My parents don't allow me to watch TV late. The synonym of the word "*allow*" is ………… .

ⓐ let ⓑ prevent ⓒ reject ⓓ find

5. Locals called the lake the shooting star. The antonym of "*locals*" is ………… .

ⓐ native ⓑ foreigners ⓒ habitats ⓓ citizens

6. My friend is angry. He must be ………… about what I did.

ⓐ pleased ⓑ enjoyable ⓒ injured ⓓ cross

5 Complete the sentences with the correct form of the word(s) in brackets:

(5 m / 1 m each)

1. We can avoid ………………… (cut) down the trees.
2. Long ago, camels ………………… (call) ships of the desert.
3. We didn't use to use energy-saving light bulbs, but we………………… (did) now.
4. I would write to Salma if I ………………… (know) her address.
5. " I'm coming for lunch, Ali " ………………… (told) Adel.

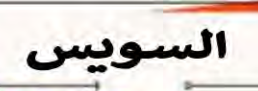
D. Writing (7 Marks)

6 Write a review of One Hundred and TEN (110) words on:

(7 m)

" A day you spent in a place you will never forget "







A. Language Functions (5 marks)

① Finish the following dialogue:

(5 m / 1 m each)

Sara meets her friend Mona at the club. Sara tells Mona that she's going to travel to England next month.

Sara : Hello, Mona!
Mona : Hello, Sara! How are things with you?
Sara : I'm going to travel to England.
Mona : When are you going to travel?
Sara : ❶ ....
Mona : ❷ .... ?
Sara : To visit my uncle who lives there.
Mona : ❸ .... ?
Sara : By plane.
Mona : Are you afraid of flying?
Sara : ❹ ....
Mona : How long will you stay there?
Sara : ❺ ....

B. Reading Comprehension (10 Marks)

② Read and complete the text with words from the following list:

(4 m / 1 m each)

Didn't - everywhere - send - take - make - had

The mobile phone is one of the most important modern inventions. It has many advantages as you can use it ❶ .... and you can ❷ .... photos with it. You can also ❸ .... and receive emails by it. People ❹ .... used the telephone for a long time before the mobile was invented.

③ Read the following, then answer the questions:

(6 m / 1 m each)

There are lots of ways we can protect our environment and build a greener world. We can all help the environment by using less energy. For example, turn off the TV and computer at night. We have to turn off the lights when we leave a room. Also, we need to save water so when you water your plants use your washing up water. Plants are very good for your health because plants breathe out oxygen which is a gas that we need to breathe. We have to stop buying water in plastic bottles instead we buy a glass water bottle that we can use again. It's important to recycle as much as possible because recycling would reduce the waste and pollution. We can recycle all the handbags by making the leather from them into carpets. We need to recycle and reuse our rubbish. If we don't, we will destroy the planet. We can help keep our air, water and land clean by using

renewable energy such as solar energy and wind power. We need to understand that the environment is our home and it's important that we respect it.

A. Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

1. To save energy, you have to .... the TV at night.
ⓐ turn on ⓑ turn off ⓒ turn down ⓓ turn up

2. You have to stop buying water in .... bottles.
ⓐ plastic ⓑ glass ⓒ wood ⓓ rubber

3. The word recycle means ....
ⓐ use ⓑ reduce ⓒ produce ⓓ reuse

B. Answer the following questions:

4. How can we protect the environment?
5. Why are plants very good for your health?
6. What is the importance of recycling?

C. Vocabulary & Structure (8 marks)

4 Choose the correct word from a, b, c or d: (3 m / ½ m each)

1. The adjective of the word "*success*" can be formed by adding the suffix ....
ⓐ -ment ⓑ -ful ⓒ -tion ⓓ -ness

2. The .... helps us to see things that are far away.
ⓐ telescope ⓑ microscope ⓒ webpage ⓓ rocket

3. To give the opposite of the word "*ability*" we add the prefix ....
ⓐ in- ⓑ il- ⓒ ir- ⓓ un-

4. We should *protect* our planet. *Protect* is similar in meaning to ....
ⓐ increase ⓑ damage ⓒ keep safe ⓓ collect from

5. The person who studies space is a space ....
ⓐ dentist ⓑ scientist ⓒ artist ⓓ pharmacist

6. In the past we used *traditional* ways of farming. The antonym of *traditional* is ....
ⓐ old ⓑ expensive ⓒ modern ⓓ far

5 Complete the sentences with the correct form of the word(s) in brackets:

(5 m / 1 m each)

1. If Ali .... (studies) well, he would pass the exam.
2. Has she ever .... (be) to Aswan?
3. Mona .... (travel) to Cairo next Friday.
4. The pyramids .... (visit) by many tourists every year.
5. I didn't go to the cinema until I .... (finish) my work.

D. Writing (7 Marks)

6 Write a paragraph of One Hundred and TEN (110) words on: (7 m)

" How to protect our planet "



A. Language Functions (5 marks)

1 Finish the following dialogue: (5 m / 1 m each)

Mona is talking to her friend Amal who seems worried.

Mona : Hello Amal! What's wrong with you?
Amal : Hello Mona ❶ ....
Mona : ❷ .... ?
Amal : Because I have an interview for a job tomorrow.
Mona : ❸ .... ?
Amal : It's a job in the media.
Mona : Really! Which job would you like to do in the media?
Amal : ❹ ....
Mona : Great! You have a good voice and you like reading. I hope you will get the job.
Amal : ❺ ....

B. Reading Comprehension (10 Marks)

2 Read and complete the text with words from the following list: (4 m / 1 m each)

since - passing - jobs - pass - science - factories

If you are good at maths and ❶ .... then you'd like to go to a technology school. You also need to ❷ .... a test to get into a technical school. Students who are successful often work in ❸ .... and business to get experience. They can easily find ❹ .... there when they leave school.

3 Read the following, then answer the questions: (6 m / 1 m each)

My friend Nader once had an amusing experience on a bus. Last Friday, his car stopped working so he took a bus to go shopping in order to buy a new TV screen. He took with him five thousand pounds to cover the price of the TV screen. He put the money in an envelope in his pocket and got on a bus where he met an old friend. From time to time, he put his hand on his pocket to make sure that the envelope was still there. Suddenly, he felt it had gone.

Nader looked at the people around him but he couldn't know who the thief was. He said to his friend with a smile "*An unlucky thief has taken from my pocket the envelope which is full of newspaper cuttings that I need to write my article. I think the thief thought it was full of money.*" Then Nader looked down and saw his envelope under the seat. He picked it up. He was happy and he left the bus at the next stop to count the money.

A. Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

1. The best title for the passage is ………… .

ⓐ Cars and buses ⓑ A newspaper article
ⓒ An amusing experience ⓓ Saving money

2. The new TV screen would cost ………… .

ⓐ more than 5000 pounds ⓑ less than 5000 pounds
ⓒ less than 1000 pounds ⓓ exactly 1000 pounds

3. My friend got off the bus at the next stop ………… .

ⓐ to count his money ⓑ because he lost his envelope
ⓒ to call the police ⓓ because he arrived home

B. Answer the following questions:

4. Infer from the passage how the thief knew that Nader had money.
5. Summarize the second paragraph in two sentences in your own words.
6. If you were Nader what would you do to get your stolen envelope?

C. Vocabulary & Structure (8 marks)

4 Choose the correct word from a, b, c or d: (3 m / ½ m each)

1. Someone who studies stars and planets is called an ………… .

ⓐ astronaut ⓑ astronomer ⓒ astronomy ⓓ asteroid

2. The antonym of the word' *cruel'* is ………… .

ⓐ easy ⓑ unkind ⓒ uneasy ⓓ kind

3. The same meaning of the word " *remote'* is ………… .

ⓐ very near ⓑ very big ⓒ very far ⓓ very small

4. To make an adjective from the word *'coast'*, we add the suffix ………… .

ⓐ -ness ⓑ -ion ⓒ -ive ⓓ -al

5. We add the prefix ………… in the verb *'cycle'* to mean do again.

ⓐ un- ⓑ re- ⓒ bi- ⓓ pre-

6. Which one of these do you use to move around your computer screen? A ……… .

ⓐ mouse ⓑ password ⓒ remote control ⓓ loom

5 Complete the sentences with the correct form of the word(s) in brackets:

(5 m / 1 m each)

1. Ramy said that he ……………………………… (want) to go to the park.
2. If the train is late, I ……………………………… (phone) you.
3. That lake ……………………………… (form) hundreds of years ago by a volcano.
4. They didn't go to the club until they ……………………………… (finish) their work.
5. Emad ……………………………… (not use) to play football when he was young.

D. Writing (7 Marks)

6 Write a review of One Hundred and TEN (110) words on: (7 m)

" How to protect our environment "

A. Language Functions (5 marks)

1 Finish the following dialogue: (5 m / 1 m each)

Amr and Ahmed are talking about Ahmed's journey to Aswan.

Amr : Where did you go last winter?
Ahmed: I went to Aswan.
Amr : Aswan! ❶ .... ?
Ahmed: By train.
Amr : Who did you go with?
Ahmed: ❷ ....
Amr : ❸ .... ?
Ahmed: I saw a lot of temples. I think you should visit Aswan.
Amr : ❹ .... , but is it easy to go there?
Ahmed: ❺ ....

B. Reading Comprehension (10 Marks)

2 Read and complete the text with words from the following list: (4 m / 1 m each)

jacket - start - could - can - energy - way

Last year, my father took me out on his boat. I had to wear a safe life ❶ .... and he told me that I ❷ .... walk slowly around the boat but I couldn't run. We sailed a long ❸ .... , and after three hours, I wasn't able to see the beach only the sea. Then, the engine stopped! We tried to ❹ .... it, but we couldn't.

3 Read the following, then answer the questions: (6 m / 1 m each)

In fact, a good leader is always needed for successful work. I want to talk about a clever one of these leaders. I think she is a role model. She always motivates and encourages people around her all the time. She never feels bored or sad because she is a cheerful one.

Once she gets tired of doing something, she smiles and gives us hope to go on. Also, she never lets us feel bad or get lost while working. In addition, she has made a complete change in dealing with problems and solving them. Her advice at work is: "Never feel upset, never feel stressed and never put much pressure on you." When she knows about something bad that has happened to a friend, she feels it herself and starts to help at once. One of her sayings is: "Teachers at schools are like our brothers and sisters. They are actually our colleagues. We should help them to be better". Unluckily, this great woman retired, but she is and will ever be with us.

A. Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

1. This passage is talking about ………… .

ⓐ An important person ⓑ A bad character
ⓒ An interesting place ⓓ A visit to someone

2. The underlined word " them " refers to ………… .

ⓐ teachers ⓑ smiles ⓒ problems ⓓ schools

3. Our leader always ………… all people.

ⓐ discourages ⓑ helps ⓒ hates ⓓ refuses

B. Answer the following questions:

4. What does this leader do when she gets tired?
5. What does she think of teachers at schools?
6. Why do you think she never feels bored or sad?

C. Vocabulary & Structure (8 marks)

4 Choose the correct word from a, b, c or d: (3 m / ½ m each)

1. The ………… is a device which we can use to check people's temperature.

ⓐ mirror ⓑ telescope ⓒ thermometer ⓓ microscope

2. The synonym of " *enormous* " is ………… .

ⓐ massive ⓑ classical ⓒ usual ⓓ national

3. " *Drought*" is the antonym of ………… .

ⓐ draught ⓑ shortage ⓒ earthquake ⓓ flood

4. We add the suffix ………… to make an adverb from the adjective "*successful*".

ⓐ - ic ⓑ - ly ⓒ -y ⓓ - al

5. We add the prefix ………… to the word " *normal* " to give the opposite.

ⓐ in- ⓑ dis- ⓒ ab- ⓓ ir-

6. The fossils were preserved well for further study. This means they were ………… .

ⓐ sold ⓑ chosen ⓒ kept ⓓ discovered

5 Complete the sentences with the correct form of the word(s) in brackets:

(5 m / 1 m each)

1. Football ……………………………… (play) all over the world as an everyday hobby.
2. You should avoid ……………………………… (sit) on that wall because it is dangerous.
3. He didn't see me because I ……………………………… (leave) the place earlier.
4. Heba ……………………………… (have) a wooden hairbrush , but now she has got one.
5. The teacher ……………………………… (said) us that the library was closed.

D. Writing (7 Marks)

6 Write One Hundred and TEN (110) words on: (7 m)

" A story you have read "

A. Language Functions (5 marks)

① Finish the following dialogue: (5 m / 1 m each)

Ahmed is talking to Samir who is planting a tree.

Ahmed : Hello, Samir. ❶ .... ?
Samir : I am planting a tree.
Ahmed : Do you know how to plant a tree?
Samir : ❷ ....
Ahmed : ❸ .... ?
Samir : My uncle taught me this; he is an old farmer.
Ahmed : Are trees useful for our environment?
Samir : ❹ ....
Ahmed : Why are trees useful for us?
Samir : ❺ ....

B. Reading Comprehension (10 Marks)

② Read and complete the text with words from the following list: (4 m / 1 m each)

on - succeed - feelings - with - flowers - weather

It is true that the presents that we give others are a good thing. They show our love for some dear people. They show our warm ❶ .... towards our friends and relatives. We usually offer presents ❷ .... birthdays. When some of our friends ❸ .... in an exam we also offer them presents. When someone of our friends is ill in a hospital, we visit them and offer them colorful ❹ ....

③ Read the following, then answer the questions: (6 m / 1 m each)

We don't live in this world alone. There are a lot of animals that share us our world. Many animals in the world today are in danger. For many of them, the biggest danger is humans. People always kill animals for their meat or their skin; others are killed because they eat crops or animals which belong to farmers. Certain animals, such as tigers and elephants, used to live in great numbers in countries like India. People have hunted them so much that there aren't many left alive. However, there are now laws to stop this.

In South America many different birds and animals have left their natural homes in the forests because thousands of trees have been cut down or burnt because people use the land for farming or for building roads and towns.

Zoos, such as the one in Giza, and some special parks are the only places where one can now see few rare animals that most of them have become extinct. Zoos are important because they can help some animals to live safely. There, it is possible to watch them, care about them and learn more about their life.

A. Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

1. The main idea in this passage is that ....

ⓐ animals are useless ⓑ some animals are in danger
ⓒ animals are bad ⓓ animals like food

2. The underlined word "this" means ....

ⓐ caring for animals ⓑ keeping animals
ⓒ killing and hunting animals ⓓ buying animals

3. Animals get a lot of care in ....

ⓐ forests ⓑ zoos ⓒ farmlands ⓓ seas

B. Answer the following questions:

4. Why do people in South America cut down trees and forests?
5. What will happen to animals if we don't care about them?
6. In one sentence, summarize the last paragraph.

C. Vocabulary & Structure (8 marks)

4 Choose the correct word from a, b, c or d: (3 m / ½ m each)

1. A .... is an instrument used to make distant objects look nearer.

ⓐ telescope ⓑ thermometer ⓒ microscope ⓓ mirror

2. The synonym of "*hard*" is ....

ⓐ simple ⓑ easy ⓒ difficult ⓓ new

3. The opposite of "*warm*" is ....

ⓐ rare ⓑ hot ⓒ soft ⓓ cool

4. We form the noun from "*pollute*" by adding the suffix ....

ⓐ -ment ⓑ -ness ⓒ -tion ⓓ -ity

5. We use the prefix .... to get the opposite from "*correct*".

ⓐ in- ⓑ dis- ⓒ ir- ⓓ im-

6. Sponge can absorb water. The word *absorb* is the same as ....

ⓐ take in ⓑ go out ⓒ make out ⓓ give out

5 Complete the sentences with the correct form of the word(s) in brackets:

(5 m / 1 m each)

1. We .... (go) out for a walk after we had finished our homework.
2. Mariam told me that she was studying .... (now).
3. The room .... (clean) by the servant yesterday.
4. Hanan always avoids .... (waste) her time.
5. If Nadeen read the story, she .... (enjoy) it.

D. Writing (7 Marks)

6 Write a review of One Hundred and TEN (110) words on: (7 m)

" Modern technology "

A. Language Functions (5 marks)

① Finish the following dialogue: (5 m / 1 m each)

Two friends, Karim and Yousif, are discussing travel.

Yousif : I'm going to London next month. Have you been there?
Karim : Yes, I have.
Yousif : ❶ .... ?
Karim : I visited Big Ben and London Bridge.
Yousif : ❷ .... ?
Karim : I traveled with my family.
Yousif : Where did you stay?
Karim : ❸ ....
Yousif : What does your uncle do there?
Karim : ❹ ....
Yousif : Listen, I have to go but we can meet soon.
Karim : ❺ ....

B. Reading Comprehension (10 Marks)

② Read and complete the text with words from the following list: (4 m / 1 m each)

I - funny - called - me - names - likes

I work in a tourist information office. Three other people work with ❶ .... They are ❷ .... Nada, Samar and Omar. Nada is a very ❸ .... girl and she always makes jokes. Samar is an older woman and I don't know her very well. Omar is a friendly man and everyone ❹ .... him because he's very helpful.

③ Read the following, then answer the questions: (6 m / 1 m each)

We always say that intelligence means being able to solve problems. Some animals seem able to do this. For example, dogs and cats often find their way home from long distances. To do this they have to use their intelligence. They have to remember and think. But many birds find their way over long distances, too. They travel thousands of kilometres every year when they move from cool to warmer countries. We don't know how they do this, but we know that they don't use their intelligence. They don't remember places and directions then make decisions. Young birds are able to make these journeys without help as soon as they can fly. They are born with this ability.

Often we cannot be sure whether an animal is acting intelligently or instinctively. Many animals, however, can be taught to solve problems especially when they are given rewards such as pigeons.

A. Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

1. The most suitable title of the passage is ………… .

ⓐ Kinds of animals ⓑ Intelligence
ⓒ A visit to the Zoo ⓓ Bad boys.

2. The underlined word " solve " means ………… .

ⓐ find the answer to ⓑ make more
ⓒ increase all ⓓ decrease

3. Birds travel from cool to warmer countries ………… .

ⓐ three times a year ⓑ twice a year ⓒ once a year ⓓ every month

B. Answer the following questions:

4. How can some animals be taught to solve problems?
5. Why do birds travel long distances?
6. What do you think birds use to find their way?

C. Vocabulary & Structure (8 marks)

④ Choose the correct word from a, b, c or d: (3 m / ½ m each)

1. A group of animals or plants of the same kind is ………… .

ⓐ spaces ⓑ species ⓒ faces ⓓ cases

2. We should *protect* our planet. *Protect* is similar in meaning to ………… .

ⓐ increase ⓑ damage ⓒ collect from ⓓ keep safe

3. Don't throw this bottle, we can ………… it.

ⓐ reuse ⓑ inuse ⓒ disuse ⓓ unuse

4. We cannot continue to use petrol for cars because it is not ………… .

ⓐ sustainable ⓑ sustainment ⓒ sustainless ⓓ sustainer

5. In Egypt, farmers don't use traditional ways of farming, they use ………… ones.

ⓐ old ⓑ expensive ⓒ modern ⓓ far

6. Mariam loves studying the stars and planets. She wants to be a / an ………… .

ⓐ editor ⓑ reporter ⓒ astronomer ⓓ engineer

⑤ Complete the sentences with the correct form of the word(s) in brackets:

(5 m / 1 m each)

1. When I was ill last month, I ……………… (take) to the hospital, but now I am well.
2. You should avoid ……………………………… (sit) on that wall because it is dangerous.
3. My father ……………………………… (use) to live on a farm.
4. If I had more time, I ……………………………… (read) more books.
5. I didn't go to the theatre until I ……………………………… (finish) my work.

D. Writing (7 Marks)

⑥ Write a biography of One Hundred and TEN (110) words on: (7 m)

" A person you like "





A. Language Functions (5 marks)

1 Finish the following dialogue: (5 m / 1 m each)

Mahmoud is talking to a tourist.

Mahmoud : Is it your first visit to Egypt?
Tourist : ❶ ………………………………………… . I came with my family before.
Mahmoud : ❷ …………………………………………………………………………… ?
Tourist : I come from London.
Mahmoud : ❸ …………………………………………………………………………… ?
Tourist : I'll stay for a week.
Mahmoud : What places are you going to visit?
Tourist : ❹ ………………………………………………………… .
Mahmoud : Sure. Luxor is a good place. I wish you a nice visit.
Tourist : ❺ …………………………………………………………………………… .

B. Reading Comprehension (10 Marks)

2 Read and complete the text with words from the following list: (4 m / 1 m each)

floods - would - planet - renewable - will - history

Our weather is changing and our ❶ …………… is getting hotter. One of the reasons for this is climate change. There are more ❷ …………… , droughts and forest fires than any time before. If we don't stop burning fossil fuels, climate change ❸ …………… get worse. So we need to use cleaner ❹ …………… energy such as solar energy.

3 Read the following, then answer the questions: (6 m / 1 m each)

It was Omar's 20th birthday. He invited his friends to a restaurant at 7 o'clock in the evening for a birthday dinner. Omar reached the restaurant at 7 o'clock. He looked around for any of his friends, but no one came. So he decided to wait outside. A lot of customers came, but no one of them was Omar's friend. At 7:30, he phoned his friends, but nobody answered. At 8 o'clock, Omar went home. He thought that his friends had forgotten his birthday, so he was sad and disappointed. He opened the front door and walked into the dark house. The living room was closed. *"How strange!"*, he thought as he always left it open. He opened the door. Suddenly, the lights were turned on and all his friends shouted, "*Surprise*". So they hadn't forgotten. They gave him nice presents. In the end, it was the best birthday ever that made him happy.

A. Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

1. The underlined word " them " refers to ....
ⓐ the friends ⓑ the customers ⓒ the lights ⓓ the presents
2. Omar reached the restaurant at ....
ⓐ 7 ⓑ 8 ⓒ 7:30 ⓓ 6:30
3. The main idea of this passage is ....
ⓐ bad friends ⓑ presents ⓒ a restaurant ⓓ a birthday surprise

B. Answer the following questions:

4. How old was Omar?
5. How was Omar when he left the restaurant?
6. Was the end of the story happy or sad? Why?

C. Vocabulary & Structure (8 marks)

4 Choose the correct word from a, b, c or d:

(3 m / ½ m each)

1. .... is damage caused to the air by chemicals and waste.
ⓐ Deforestation ⓑ Air pollution ⓒ Melting ice ⓓ Weaving
2. I'll *reread* the story. The prefix "*re*" means to read it ....
ⓐ once ⓑ last ⓒ before ⓓ again
3. To make an adjective from the word "*coast*", we use the suffix ....
ⓐ -less ⓑ -ness ⓒ -al ⓓ -able
4. "*Preserve*" is the same meaning of ....
ⓐ Keep ⓑ Destroy ⓒ Graduate ⓓ Retire
5. The antonym of "*remote*" is "............".
ⓐ far ⓑ near ⓒ easy ⓓ stuck
6. Siwa is a very famous .... in Egypt.
ⓐ shape ⓑ ship ⓒ river ⓓ oasis

5 Complete the sentences with the correct form of the word(s) in brackets:

(5 m / 1 m each)

1. The park .... (clean) every day.
2. We enjoy .... (play) football at the weekend.
3. If we had more money, we .... (buy) a new house.
4. Before I came to school, I .... (do) my homework.
5. Mariam said that she .... (is) ill the day before.

D. Writing (7 Marks)

6 Write a biography of One Hundred and TEN (110) words on:

(7 m)

" A person you like"

A. Language Functions (5 marks)

1 Finish the following dialogue: (5 m / 1 m each)

Huda and Salma are talking about Salma's new mobile

Huda : Is this mobile new?
Salma : ❶ ………………………………………………………………………… .
Huda : Who bought it for you?
Salma : ❷ ………………………………………………………………………… .
Huda : Your father! ❸ ……………………………………………………………… ?
Salma : Because I have passed my final exam.
Huda : ❹ ………………………………………………………………………… ?
Salma : It is 2500 LE.
Huda : ❺ ………………………………………………………………………… ?
Sama : He bought it last week.

B. Reading Comprehension (10 Marks)

2 Read and complete the text with words from the following list: (4 m / 1 m each)

travelled - satellite - moon - astronauts - travels - space

The international space station is the biggest object ever flown in❶ …………… . It's a large ❷ …………… going around the Earth where ❸ …………… can live and work to study. It ❹ …………… around the Earth at an average speed of 27,000Km/h completing 16 orbits per day.

3 Read the following, then answer the questions: (6 m / 1 m each)

Hi Osama,

You told me to ask my father what problems he had had in his life. He said that when he was 20, he had an accident in the desert when he had driven all night. When he was 24, someone took all his money when he travelled to London. If he hadn't travelled to Brazil when he was 30, he wouldn't have been ***bitten*** by a snake and spent a day in hospital! So I asked him if he wished he hadn't done these things.

"*No, I don't regret anything!*" he said, "*Remember that it is not what you do that you regret, but what you don't do.*" I will remember that advice. Tell me what your father says!

Best wishes
Karim

A. Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

1. The word " bitten " means ....
ⓐ Cut into by teeth ⓑ followed ⓒ hit ⓓ frightened
2. The underlined words these things " refer to ....
ⓐ his travels ⓑ boring events ⓒ different places ⓓ hospitals
3. Someone took father's money when he travelled to ....
ⓐ Brazil ⓑ London ⓒ desert ⓓ hospital

B. Answer the following questions:

4. Where did Karim's father have an accident?
5. Did many good or bad things happen to his father?
6. What do you think of Karim's father advice?

C. Vocabulary & Structure (8 marks)

④ Choose the correct word from a, b, c or d: (3 m / ½ m each)

1. When something is *kept safe* from being damaged, it is ....
ⓐ preserved ⓑ depressed ⓒ damaged ⓓ reserved
2. .... means to be happy about something or satisfied with something.
ⓐ Pleased ⓑ Worried ⓒ Focus ⓓ Strong
3. The word " *make'* can give similar meaning to the word " .... ".
ⓐ give ⓑ advise ⓒ produce ⓓ take
4. Australia is the smallest .... in the world.
ⓐ city ⓑ country ⓒ continent ⓓ town
5. The suffix "*-ly*" can make a/an .... from the adjective "*successful*".
ⓐ verb ⓑ adverb ⓒ noun ⓓ adjective
6. Mr Kamal retired last year because of old age. The verb "*retired*" means he ... .
ⓐ died ⓑ stopped ⓒ stopped working ⓓ travelled

⑤ Complete the sentences with the correct form of the word(s) in brackets: (5 m / 1 m each)

1. Squash .... (doesn't play) by many students.
2. You should avoid .... (to sit) on that wall. It's dangerous.
3. If I.................................. (be) in trouble, would you help me?
4. Have you ever .... (using) a telescope?
5. How big .... (Cairo be) in 2050?

D. Writing (7 Marks)

⑥ Write a short story of One Hundred and TEN (110) words on: (7 m)

" Life in the future "

A. Language Functions (5 marks)

1 Finish the following dialogue:
(5 m / 1 m each)

Ahmed and Adel are talking about watching a film at the weekend.

Ahmed: ❶ .... ?
Adel : I am going to see a film at the cinema tomorrow.
Ahmed: Have you got the tickets?
Adel : ❷ .... Would you like to come?
Ahmed: ❸ ....
Adel : Ok, I'm going to get you a ticket, too.
Ahmed: ❹ .... ?
Adel : It starts at eight o'clock, but we are all going to meet at 7.15.
Ahmed: ❺ ....
Adel : That's fine.

B. Reading Comprehension (10 Marks)

2 Read and complete the text with words from the following list:
(4 m / 1 m each)

photos - can - storms - are - signal - land

Satellites allow us to study the weather all around the world. They send ❶ .... of the earth from space. When these are put together, they show how clouds and ❷ .... are moving. Lots of people have satellite TV so that they ❸ .... watch their favourite shows and sports matches. The ❹ .... goes to a receiver on the house.

3 Read the following, then answer the questions:
(6 m / 1 m each)

What do people need to light their homes and drive cars? Energy! It gives power to many things we need and use. Most of the energy comes from coal, oil, and gas. They are called fossil fuels. Those fuels come from fossils under the ground. Fossils are the remains of plants and animals that lived long ago. Burning fossil fuel pollutes the air. The air becomes dirty. That can be harmful to people, animals, and plants. Now more people are using clean energy. The sun gives Earth heat and light. Some homes have solar panels on the roof. The panels collect sunlight and turn it into electricity. That kind of energy lets people do many things. For example, we use electricity to light our homes and watch television. Solar power can also be used to warm up the water in our homes. People can turn wind energy into electricity. Wind turbines are machines that spin when the wind blows. They make electricity. So what can we do to prevent or reduce light pollution? In our homes and work places, we should turn off lights that we do not need and make sure that our lights are only as powerful as they need to be.

A. Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

1. Coal, oil, and gas are kinds of ....
ⓐ Wastes ⓑ clean energy ⓒ fossil fuels ⓓ dirt
2. The device that is used to collect sunlight and turn it into electricity is called … .
ⓐ Solar panels ⓑ Solar power ⓒ turbines ⓓ light bulbs
3. The main idea of the passage is about the ....
ⓐ energy ⓑ blow ⓒ wind ⓓ electricity

B. Answer the following questions:

4. What does the writer mean by fossils?
5. Why are fossil fuels harmful?
6. Do you think we can use Solar Power in Egypt?

C. Vocabulary & Structure (8 marks)

4 Choose the correct word from a, b, c or d: (3 m / ½ m each)

1. The person who travels to space is called a/an ....
ⓐ dentist ⓑ pharmacist ⓒ astronaut ⓓ artist
2. Reuse old plastic bottles. The prefix *re* means to use it ....
ⓐ next ⓑ again ⓒ first ⓓ last
3. The word " *famous* " is similar in meaning to ....
ⓐ private ⓑ special ⓒ unknown ⓓ well known
4. The opposite of the word " *hard* " is ....
ⓐ difficult ⓑ uneasy ⓒ easy ⓓ terrible
5. The verb " *print* " can be a noun by adding ....
ⓐ -or ⓑ -er ⓒ -ur ⓓ -ir
6. I like this lovely dress. The word " *lovely* " means ....
ⓐ bad ⓑ ugly ⓒ old ⓓ beautiful

5 Complete the sentences with the correct form of the word(s) in brackets:
(5 m / 1 m each)

1. A list of the new seven wonders .... (is) made in 2007.
2. If you ate more sweets, you .... (have) bad teeth.
3. I .... (use) to walk to school when I was a child.
4. Ali said that .... (these) books had been very interesting.
5. It's raining, we .... (be) able to go out today.

D. Writing (7 Marks)

6 Write a review of One Hundred and TEN (110) words on: (7 m)

"Things that you can recycle at school or in your house"

A. Language Functions (5 marks)

① Finish the following dialogue: (5 m / 1 m each)

Tarek and Mark are talking about dream jobs.

Tarek : Hi, Mark. Do you have a plan for your dream job?
Mark : ❶ ....
Tarek : ❷ .... ?
Mark : My dream job is to be a doctor.
Tarek : ❸ .... ?
Mark : My role model is doctor Magdy Yacoub. What about you?
Tarek : ❹ ....
Mark : A journalist! Why do you want to do this job?
Tarek : ❺ ....
Mark : I hope you can achieve your goal.

B. Reading Comprehension (10 Marks)

② Read and complete the text with words from the following list: (4 m / 1 m each)

skill - diet - fur - habitat - swim - swimming

Polar bears are excellent swimmers, but their favourite ❶ .... is on top of the ice that covers Arctic seas much of the year. They have thick layers of fat and ❷ .... to keep them warm while ❸ .... The majority of polar bears' ❹ .... consists of seals which they catch in the water.

③ Read the following, then answer the questions: (6 m / 1 m each)

What de people need to light their homes and drive their cars? Energy! It gives power to many things we need and use. Most of the energy people use comes from coal, oil and gas. They are called fossil fuels. Those fuels come from fossils under the ground. Fossils are the remains of plants and animals that lived long ago. Burning fossil fuels pollutes the air. The air becomes dirty. That can be harmful to people, animals and plants. Now more people are using clean energy. Such energy does not pollute the air. Here ae two kinds of clean energy.

The sun gives Earth heat and light, some homes have solar panels on the roof. The panels collect sunlight and turn it into electricity to light our homes and watch television. Solar power can be also used to warm up the water in our homes. People can turn wind into electricity. Wind turbines are machines that spin when the wind blows to make electricity.

A. Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

1. The main idea of the passage is about ………… .

ⓐ climate ⓑ energy ⓒ water ⓓ animals

2. Coal, oil and gas are kinds of ………… .

ⓐ wastes ⓑ clean energy ⓒ fossil fuels ⓓ dirt

3. The device that is used to collect sunlight to turn it into electricity is called …… .

ⓐ solar panels ⓑ solar power ⓒ turbines ⓓ light bulbs

B. Answer the following questions:

4. Which type of energy is healthier to use?
5. Mention two things that people do with clean energy.
6. In the future, do you think we will stop using fossil fuels?

C. Vocabulary & Structure (8 marks)

4 Choose the correct word from a, b, c or d:

(3 m / ½ m each)

1. A ………… is an equipment that makes far away things look nearer.

ⓐ satellite ⓑ space station ⓒ telescope ⓓ lens

2. The synonym of the verb " *avoid* " is ………… .

ⓐ try ⓑ keep away from ⓒ take away ⓓ slow down

3. The opposite of " *wet* " is ………… .

ⓐ dry ⓑ easy ⓒ difficult ⓓ cool

4. To change the verb " *design* " into a noun that refers to the person who does something. We add ………… as a suffix.

ⓐ -able ⓑ -tion ⓒ -ive ⓓ -er

5. We can put the prefix ………… to the word " *usable* " to give the meaning of doing it again.

ⓐ re- ⓑ un- ⓒ dis- ⓓ de-

6." Khaled would like to set up his own business. The verb "*set up*" means ……… .

ⓐ finish ⓑ start ⓒ play ⓓ use

5 Complete the sentences with the correct form of the word(s) in brackets:

(5 m / 1 m each)

1. Many fridges ……………………………… (make) in Egypt every year.
2. What do I need ……………………………… (buying) from the shops, Mum?
3. If I ……………………………… (have) more time, I would read more hooks.
4. Hoda did very well in the test because she …………………………… (revise) carefully.
5. The owner explained that there …………… (will) be over 100 new jobs next year.

D. Writing (7 Marks)

6 Write a review of One Hundred and TEN (110) words on:

(7 m)

" Your goals and ambitions for the future "





A. Language Functions (5 marks)

① Finish the following dialogue:

(5 m / 1 m each)

Ahmed meets a tourist on his way to school.

Ahmed: Welcome! Can I ask you few questions?
Tourist: ❶ ....
Ahmed: ❷ .... ?
Tourist: I come from England.
Ahmed: ❸ .... ?
Tourist: Yes, it is my first visit to Egypt.
Ahmed: What places have you visited in Egypt?
Tourist: ❹ ....
Ahmed: How long will you stay here?
Tourist: ❺ ....

B. Reading Comprehension (10 Marks)

② Read and complete the text with words from the following list:

(4 m / 1 m each)

will - renewable - fuels - won't - recycle - cut

We should do our best to keep the environment clean. We mustn't ❶ .... down trees because they absorb carbon dioxide. Also, we mustn't burn fossil ❷ .... to avoid climate change. We should use ❸ .... energy such as solar system and wind power. So, we ❹ .... be able to live in a safe environment.

③ Read the following, then answer the questions:

(6 m / 1 m each)

Time is very important, so if we have spare time, we should spend it in a useful way. A wise person is the one who makes the best use of it. Some people like to practice sports to keep fit and strong, others prefer reading and writing to live in their own world.

Reading is the most important and famous hobby that people can enjoy a lot. It helps them to spend a nice and a useful time. A book is a good friend that you can have with you wherever you go. It provides you with different kinds of knowledge and lots of information. That's why we have to encourage our pupils to go to school libraries. There, they can read and borrow books to know more about different subjects, countries and different people.

A. Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

1. A wise person is the one who can ………… .
ⓐ waste the time ⓑ tell the time ⓒ use the time ⓓ come on time
2. ………… can keep people fit and strong.
ⓐ Sports ⓑ Watching TV ⓒ Reading ⓓ Using the internet
3. The underlined word "spare means" ………… .
ⓐ full ⓑ free ⓒ busy ⓓ crowded

B. Answer the following questions:

4. What is the best title of the passage?
5. Why do you think the book is a good friend?
6. Summarize the first paragraph in one sentence from your own.

C. Vocabulary & Structure (8 marks)

4 Choose the correct word from a, b, c or d:

(3 m / ½ m each)

1. ………… habitats usually have large green areas and on mountains.
ⓐ Polar ⓑ Coastal ⓒ Desert ⓓ Grassland
2. The synonym of the word "*attractive*" is ………… .
ⓐ beautiful ⓑ bad ⓒ hard ⓓ ugly
3. The antonym of the word "*traditional*" is ………… .
ⓐ old ⓑ ancient ⓒ modern ⓓ huge
4. We use the prefix ………… to make the opposite of "*happy*".
ⓐ im- ⓑ un- ⓒ dis- ⓓ -able
5. To from the adjective of the word "*luck*", we add the suffix ………… .
ⓐ -y ⓑ -ed ⓒ -ing ⓓ -able
6. Talia writes news and articles for newspapers and magazines. This means she is a ………… .
ⓐ teacher ⓑ photographer ⓒ presenter ⓓ journalist

5 Complete the sentences with the correct form of the word(s) in brackets:

(5 m / 1 m each)

1. English ……………………………… (teach) at our school.
2. We should avoid ……………………………… (pollute) the environment.
3. He used to be alone, but now he ……………………………… (won't) .
4. If we ……………………………… (have) more time, we would visit the museum.
5. Before Omar went out, he ……………………………… (studied) his lessons.

D. Writing (7 Marks)

6 Write a review of One Hundred and TEN (110) words on:

(7 m)

" A job you would like to do "





A. Language Functions (5 marks)

① Finish the following dialogue: (5 m / 1 m each)

Samy and Ahmed are talking about the summer holiday.

Samy : Where will you spend the summer holiday?
Ahmed: ❶ ....
Samy : ❷ .... ?
Ahmed: Because Alexandria has beautiful beaches.
Samy : ❸ .... ?
Ahmed: I will go there with my family.
Samy : How long will you stay there?
Ahmed: ❹ ....
Samy : Can I go with you?
Ahmed: ❺ ....

B. Reading Comprehension (10 Marks)

② Read and complete the text with words from the following list: (4 m / 1 m each)

would have - planting- would - predict - protect - energy

Our environment is very important so we should ❶ .... it. To make it cleaner and greener, we have to use safe ❷ .... We can also help our environment by ❸ .... more trees. If our government used wind turbines, it ❹ .... a cheaper and cleaner energy.

③ Read the following, then answer the questions: (6 m / 1 m each)

Ali got a mobile phone for his birthday. It was a modern and expensive one and he looked after it very carefully. Soon, he was sending his friends text messages and researching information for his homework. He looked forward to sending photos with it.

One morning when he got up, he could not find the mobile phone. He had put it in the pocket of his trousers the night before, but in the morning it was not there. He searched all over the house but he couldn't find it. His brother and sister asked him what he was looking for, but they also could not find it. He didn't want to tell his parents because the phone had been a present from them. Then, as he was leaving for school, his mother said, "Don't forget your phone, Ali. I found it in your trousers. If I hadn't found it, it would have gone into the washing machine!"

A. Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

1. The passage is about Ali's ....

ⓐ trousers ⓑ pocket ⓒ money ⓓ phone

2. .... gave Ali a phone for his birthday.

ⓐ Friends ⓑ Father and mother ⓒ Teachers ⓓ Brother and sister

3. Ali .... for his mobile everywhere but he couldn't find it.

ⓐ looked ⓑ needed ⓒ used ⓓ pointed

B. Answer the following questions:

4. Where did Ali's mother find the phone?
5. What did Ali use his phone for?
6. What will happen if the mobile has gone into the washing machine?

C. Vocabulary & Structure (8 marks)

4 Choose the correct word from a, b, c or d:

(3 m / ½ m each)

1. .... are the remains of animals or plants that lived in the past.

ⓐ Depressions ⓑ Telescopes ⓒ Fossils ⓓ Forests

2. The synonym of the word "*cruel*" is ....

ⓐ polite ⓑ unkind ⓒ wonderful ⓓ simple

3. The antonym of the word "*warm*" is ....

ⓐ cool ⓑ hot ⓒ dry ⓓ wet

4. We use the prefix to change the adjective "*usual*" to its opposite.

ⓐ im- ⓑ in- ⓒ ir- ⓓ un-

5. To change the verb "*appear*" to a noun, we use the suffix ....

ⓐ -ance ⓑ -able ⓒ -ly ⓓ -er

6. He is going to retire. The word "*retire*" here means ....

ⓐ prevent ⓑ stop working ⓒ work ⓓ invent

5 Complete the sentences with the correct form of the word(s) in brackets:

(5 m / 1 m each)

1. Egypt .... (visit) by more than 14 million tourists every year.
2. What do you need .... (buy) from the shop, Mum?
3. If we had more money, we .... (can) buy that new car.
4. I didn't send the report until I .... (revise) it.
5. The government .... (build) a new bridge in our town last year.

D. Writing (7 Marks)

6 Write a short story of One Hundred and TEN (110) words on:

(7 m)

" A bad accident happened on the road to your school."



A. Language Functions (5 marks)

1 Finish the following dialogue: (5 m / 1 m each)

Magda is at the supermarket. She wants to buy a shopping bag.

Assistant : Hello, how can I help you?
Magda : ❶ ....
Assistant : What type? Normal or Reusable one.
Magda : ❷ .... , please.
Assistant : Good choice. This is good for the environment.
Magda : ❸ .... ?
Assistant : It's only fifty pounds.
Magda : That's great, ❹ .... ?
Assistant : Yes, it is well made.
Magda : Ok. ❺ .... Thank you.

B. Reading Comprehension (10 Marks)

2 Read and complete the text with words from the following list: (4 m / 1 m each)

fabric - loom - acting - threads - weaves - weaving

There are a lot of traditional arts in Egypt. I learned about the traditional art of ❶ .... at school today. A weaver uses a machine called a ❷ .... This crosses ❸ .... under and over each other to make ❹ .... Weavers can make very beautiful things.

3 Read the following, then answer the questions: (6 m / 1 m each)

Many people think that the dinosaur is the biggest animal that ever lived. They are wrong. The world's biggest animal is still living and it lives in the sea. It is called the Blue Whale. Blue Whales can be as long as 30 meters and weigh as much as 100,000 kilos. The largest dinosaur weighed only 500 kilos.

The whale isn't only the world's biggest animal, it is also one of the cleverest. We know that whales can talk to each other, though we don't know what they are saying.

Sadly, there aren't many kinds of whales left. Men have killed them for thousands of years for food and other things. However, there are now laws to stop people killing most kinds of whales. So perhaps there will be more of them in the years to come.

A. Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

1. The passage is about ....

ⓐ killing whales. ⓑ what whales eat.
ⓒ the largest animals ⓓ dangerous animal in the sea.

2. The underlined word " they " refers to ....

ⓐ dinosaurs ⓑ sailors ⓒ whales ⓓ people

3. The largest dinosaurs weighed only ....

ⓐ 1000 kilos ⓑ 500 kilos ⓒ 30 kilos ⓓ 600 kilos

B. Answer the following questions:

4. Where does the world's biggest animal live?
5. Why aren't there many whales left?
6. Do you think that the new laws are good for whales? Why?

C. Vocabulary & Structure (8 marks)

4 Choose the correct word from a, b, c or d: (3 m / ½ m each)

1. A .... land is the land that is next to the sea or the ocean.

ⓐ forest ⓑ desert ⓒ coastal ⓓ polar

2. "*Don't forget*" means to ....

ⓐ create ⓑ remember ⓒ request ⓓ interrupt

3. The antonym of the word *difficult* is ....

ⓐ hard ⓑ easy ⓒ bad ⓓ correct

4. We can turn the verb " *visit* " into a noun by adding the suffix ....

ⓐ -less ⓑ -al ⓒ -able ⓓ -or

5. Rewrite your composition. The prefix " *re* " means to do it ....

ⓐ next ⓑ again ⓒ first ⓓ last

6. Ibrahim works for a charity for free. This mean he is a ....

ⓐ volunteer ⓑ power ⓒ manager ⓓ governor

5 Complete the sentences with the correct form of the word(s) in brackets: (5 m / 1 m each)

1. We plan .... (spend) the weekend in our village.
2. If I .... (be) in trouble, would you help me?
3. Many new cars .... (make) by robots in factories.
4. I didn't send the report until I .... (revise) it.
5. Jaha said that it .... (will) be cold on Monday.

D. Writing (7 Marks)

6 Write a review of One Hundred and TEN (110) words on: (7 m)

" A natural wonder in Egypt "





A. Language Functions (5 marks)

1 Finish the following dialogue: (5 m / 1 m each)

Ali is talking to Samir who has been to Aswan.

Ali : Hi Samir. Where have you been?
Samir : ❶ ....
Ali : ❷ .... ?
Samir : I travelled with my family.
Ali : How was your trip?
Samir : ❸ ....
Ali : How long did you stay there ?
Samir : ❹ ....
Ali : Oh! A week! ❺ .... ?
Samir : Yes, we enjoyed it very much.

B. Reading Comprehension (10 Marks)

2 Read and complete the text with words from the following list: (4 m / 1 m each)

throwing - rainwater - throw - clean - healthy - sure

We must keep our environment ❶ .... to live a ❷ .... life. We shouldn't pollute it by ❸ .... any chemical wastes into rivers and seas. We must reuse rainwater and make ❹ .... that we save all kinds of energy.

3 Read the following, then answer the questions: (6 m / 1 m each)

Many people are interested in learning English. It is known that it is a very important language as it is spoken all over the world. It isn't difficult to learn English. You will use it even when you join the university, but unless you use English, you will forget it. The English language gives us the chance to read English books and many wonderful stories. Speaking English fluently will help you when you travel to foreign countries to be able to communicate with people there. It is also difficult to use the internet without knowing much about English. It's better for all of us to learn and improve it well.

A. Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

1. It is .... to learn English.

ⓐ difficult ⓑ easy ⓒ useless ⓓ bad

2. Many people speak English all over ………… .
ⓐ the Egypt ⓑ the town ⓒ the world ⓓ the village

3. The underlined word' It' refers to ………… .
ⓐ the internet ⓑ English ⓒ a story ⓓ the university

B. Answer the following questions:

4. What is the main idea of the passage?
5. What will happen if you don't use English?
6. Why do we need English when we travel to foreign countries?

C. Vocabulary & Structure (8 marks)

④ Choose the correct word from a, b, c or d: (3 m / ½ m each)

1. ………… is the thick hair that covers the body of an animal.
ⓐ Fossil ⓑ Fur ⓒ Jacket ⓓ Beak

2. The elephant is really *enormous*. It's about 3 tons. *Enormous* means very ……… .
ⓐ big ⓑ tall ⓒ expensive ⓓ small

3. The antonym of "*connect*" is ………… .
ⓐ join ⓑ disconnect ⓒ link ⓓ gather

4. We add the suffix ………… to turn the noun "*danger*" into an adjective.
ⓐ -ous ⓑ -ment ⓒ -ion ⓓ -ly

5. We should eat healthy food. We get the opposite of " *healthy* " by adding the prefix ………… .
ⓐ un- ⓑ dis- ⓒ im- ⓓ de-

6. It took ten hours to reach Aswan, it's really ………… .
ⓐ remote ⓑ near ⓒ thick ⓓ close

⑤ Complete the sentences with the correct form of the word(s) in brackets:

(5 m / 1 m each)

1. If we ………………… (have) more time, we would visit the museum.
2. The land is ………………… (cover) by ice in the polar habitats.
3. I haven't ………………… (do) my homework yet.
4. Ahmed said that he………………… (visit) his uncle the following day.
5. Ali used to be lazy, but now he ………………… (don't) .

D. Writing (7 Marks)

⑥ Write a review of One Hundred and TEN (110) words on: (7 m)

" A visit to the Red Sea "



A. Language Functions (5 marks)

1 Finish the following dialogue: (5 m / 1 m each)

Hamza and Mustafa are talking about an interesting book.

Hamza : How are things?
Mustafa : ❶ ....
Hamza : What are you doing?
Mustafa : ❷ ....
Hamza : Is reading a useful hobby?
Mustafa : ❸ ....
Hamza : ❹ .... ?
Mustafa : The book is about a famous scientist, Dr Farouk El-Baz.
Hamza : ❺ .... ?
Mustafa : He helped Egypt and other countries to find more water.

B. Reading Comprehension (10 Marks)

2 Read and complete the text with words from the following list: (4 m / 1 m each)

buying - reuse - tap - phone - by - plants

We need to save water, so please, turn off the ❶ .... when you brush your teeth. And when you water your ❷ .... don't use a lot of water. Please, stop ❸ .... water in plastic bottles. Buy a glass water bottle that you can ❹ .... it. This saves plastic waste and keep the environment clean.

3 Read the following, then answer the questions: (6 m / 1 m each)

Egypt is visited by more than 14 million tourists every year. They come to Egypt to see the wonders of the ancient world such as the Pyramids, temples, Citadel Quitby in Alexandria and other monuments. It's a wonderful experience for them.

Tourists have also come to see the wonderful natural wonders in Egypt like White Desert National Park, Al Nayzek Lake and the Red Sea. These and other places are popular and are visited by thousands of tourists every year.

By the Red sea there are a lot of activities to do. Some people love relaxing on the beach, while others like doing something more exciting as snorkelling and windsurfing, when it's windy.

Dahab is located on the Red sea. It has been an amazing place which many tourists like. This is because the water in Dahab is the best in the world. There are beautiful coral reefs and very surprising sea animals. If you walk on the beach or the sea shore, you will see shells. At last, we should welcome and encourage tourists to visit our great country Egypt.

A. Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

1. The main idea of the passage is ………… .

ⓐ A visit to Aswan ⓑ The Black Sea
ⓒ Why do tourists come to Egypt? ⓓ Sea Animals

2. More than ………… million of tourists visit Egypt every year.

ⓐ 40 ⓑ 14 ⓒ 17 ⓓ 16

3. The underlined word" wonderful" means………… .

ⓐ boring ⓑ beautiful ⓒ expensive ⓓ upset

B. Answer the following questions:

4. Why do you think Dahab has become an amazing place?
5. Summarize the activities you can do by the Red Sea?
6. What should we do with tourists?

C. Vocabulary & Structure (8 marks)

4 Choose the correct word from a, b, c or d: (3 m / ½ m each)

1. A place where a farmer keeps his horses is called ………… .

ⓐ carriage ⓑ rain forest ⓒ stable ⓓ statue

2. The word" *bright* " and the word ………… "have the same meaning.

ⓐ dull ⓑ shiny ⓒ easy ⓓ dark

3. The opposite of the word " *expensive*" is ………… .

ⓐ good ⓑ bad ⓒ cheap ⓓ cool

4. The prefix ………… gives the opposite to the word "*correct*".

ⓐ in- ⓑ im- ⓒ re- ⓓ ir-

5. To get the adjective of the verb "*love*", we add the suffix ………… .

ⓐ -ful ⓑ -ly ⓒ -ment ⓓ -able

6. To ………… means to say you will do something.

ⓐ produce ⓑ promise ⓒ save ⓓ reduce

5 Complete the sentences with the correct form of the word(s) in brackets:

(5 m / 1 m each)

1. Many cars ………………… (make) by robots in factories.
2. She didn't ………………… (used) to cycle when she was young.
3. If he read that book, he ………………… (get) a lot of information.
4. After he ………………… (study) his lessons, he went out.
5. She said that she ………………… (be) reading.

D. Writing (7 Marks)

6 Write a review of One Hundred and TEN (110) words on: (7 m)

" A short story you have read "

A. Language Functions (5 marks)

1 Finish the following dialogue: (5 m / 1 m each)

Ahmed is buying a ticket to Qena.

Clerk : Hello! What can I do for you?
Ahmed: ❶ ....
Clerk : To Qena? ❷ .... ?
Ahmed: Return ticket. I will come back next week. ❸ .... ?
Clerk : That's L.E 300. Hurry up the train will leave in 5 minutes.
Ahmed: Which platform does the train leave from?
Clerk : ❹ ....
Ahmed: ❺ ....
Clerk : You are welcome

B. Reading Comprehension (10 Marks)

2 Read and complete the text with words from the following list: (4 m / 1 m each)

ate - hospital - stomach - leg - said - told

Salwa was ill. Her mother tried to help her, but she was in pain. She took her to ❶ .... yesterday. When the doctor saw Salwa, she ❷ .... him that she had ❸ .... trouble. The doctor asked her what she ❹ .... She answered she ate a sandwich. He gave her medicine.

3 Read the following, then answer the questions: (6 m / 1 m each)

Have you had your breakfast? Travelled to work in a bus or car? Sat on a chair? Made a shopping list? Got a parking ticket? Blown your nose into a tissue? Forest products are a vital part of our daily lives in more ways than we can imagine.

We depend on forests for our survival, from the air we breathe to the wood we use. Besides, they provide habitats to more than half of the world's land-based species of animals and livelihoods, water, food and fuel security for humans. After oceans, forests are the world's largest storehouses of carbon. They provide ecosystem services that are critical to human welfare. Some are easy to figure out- fruits, paper and wood from trees, and so on. Others are less obvious, such as by-products that go into everyday items like medicines. When we take away the forest, it is not just the trees that go. The entire ecosystem begins to fall apart, with dire consequences for all of us.

A. Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

1. The passage shows the .... of the forests.
ⓐ parts ⓑ importance ⓒ consequences ⓓ uselessness
2. Forest products are a .... part of our life.
ⓐ vital ⓑ bad ⓒ evil ⓓ unnecessary
3. Forests are the .... storehouse of carbon.
ⓐ smallest ⓑ highest ⓒ widest ⓓ largest

B. Answer the following questions:

4. In what way do we depend on the forest?
5. What will happen if we cut all the trees in the forest?
6. Why are the forests important for both animals and humans?

C. Vocabulary & Structure (8 marks)

4 Choose the correct word from a, b, c or d: (3 m / ½ m each)

1. The suffix .... forms the adjective from the word *environment*.
ⓐ -ic ⓑ -al ⓒ -ion ⓓ -ure
2. The word .... is close in meaning to *finish* and *end*.
ⓐ fright ⓑ design ⓒ destroy ⓓ find
3. The antonym of the word .... is alive.
ⓐ death ⓑ dead ⓒ live ⓓ die
4. Plastic bottles can be recycled. This means we can .... them.
ⓐ use ⓑ reuse ⓒ throw ⓓ break
5. The opposite of the word *appear* is formed by adding ....
ⓐ ir- ⓑ im- ⓒ un- ⓓ dis -
6. .... is to send information or news or programmers by TV.
ⓐ broadcast ⓑ overseas ⓒ produce ⓓ direct

5 Complete the sentences with the correct form of the word(s) in brackets:

(5 m / 1 m each)

1. If you got up early, you .... (come) late.
2. Before my father left, he .... (have) his breakfast.
3. He gave me .... (use) advice which helped me a lot.
4. A great project .... (achieve) in Egypt last year.
5. Mother .... (buy) a new dress to my little sister yesterday.

D. Writing (7 Marks)

6 Write a short story of One Hundred and TEN (110) words on: (7 m)

" A visit to the countryside "

① Finish the following dialogue: (5 m / 1 m each)

1. I'm going to the school library.
2. Why?
3. What is it about?
4. Sure.
5. Thanks.

② Read and complete the text with words from the following list: (4 m / 1 m each)

1. wonders 2. Desert 3. believed 4. million

③ Read the following, then answer the questions: (6 m / 1 m each)

A. Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

1. d) The shopping dog
2. b) a basket
3. c) the bell

B. Answer the following questions:

4. Because she wants to meet the dog's owner and asks how the dog was trained to do such amazing things.
5. She is the owner of the supermarket.
6. Yes, because it goes shopping every Monday.
   No, because it forgot the keys.

④ Choose the correct word from a, b, c or d: (3 m / ½ m each)

1. b) solar energy
2. c) again
3. d) -ion
4. a) ruler
5. d) traditional
6. b) astronaut

⑤ Complete the sentences with the correct form of the word(s) in brackets: (5 m / 1 m each)

1. polluting
2. were
3. had finished
4. is travelling / would travel
5. didn't use to

⑥ Write a review of One Hundred and TEN (110) words on: (7 m)

Ss own answer

1 Finish the following dialogue: (5 m / 1 m each)

1. A journalist.
2. But I don't prefer to be on TV.
3. What about you? / What would you like to be?
4. Who can be the photographer?
5. Great idea. / I like it.

2 Read and complete the text with words from the following list: (4 m / 1 m each)

1. mustn't 2. fossil 3. renewable 4. environment

3 Read the following, then answer the questions: (6 m / 1 m each)

A. Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

1. ⓒ Recycling is very important
2. ⓒ A special water with chemicals
3. ⓐ crush

B. Answer the following questions:

4. Recycling keeps our planet healthy. It reduces waste. It saves energy.
5. Recycling plant.
6. Paper - Metal.

4 Choose the correct word from a, b, c or d: (3 m / ½ m each)

1. ⓒ species
2. ⓑ international
3. ⓐ luckily
4. ⓓ -al
5. ⓐ in-
6. ⓐ special

5 Complete the sentences with the correct form of the word(s) in brackets: (5 m / 1 m each)

1. is visited
2. will you do
3. waste
4. has been doing
5. said

6 Write a review of One Hundred and TEN (110) words on: (7 m)

Ss own answer

1 Finish the following dialogue: (5 m / 1 m each)

1. I'm going to the library.
2. Do you like reading?
3. I read science books.
4. How often do you visit the library?
5. Yes, I could. / Sure. / ... .

2 Read and complete the text with words from the following list: (4 m / 1 m each)

1. language 2. online 3. articles 4. have

3 Read the following, then answer the questions: (6 m / 1 m each)

A. Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

1. ⓐ solar
2. ⓒ Egypt
3. ⓑ renewable energy

B. Answer the following questions:

4. Solar energy / wind energy.
5. If we all used more renewable energy, it would help us to save our planet.
6. Yes, I do.

4 Choose the correct word from a, b, c or d: (3 m / ½ m each)

1. ⓒ linguist
2. ⓐ road
3. ⓑ enormous
4. ⓑ -or
5. ⓓ signal
6. ⓑ re-

5 Complete the sentences with the correct form of the word(s) in brackets: (5 m / 1 m each)

1. had finished
2. was
3. will
4. used
5. left

6 Write a review of One Hundred and TEN (110) words on: (7 m)

Ss own answer

① Finish the following dialogue: (5 m / 1 m each)

1. No, I haven't.
2. There's a job advertisement.
3. It's about an accountant job.
4. Will you apply for it?
5. Can we go together?

② Read and complete the text with words from the following list: (4 m / 1 m each)

1. hard 2. ways 3. Fly 4. place

③ Read the following, then answer the questions: (6 m / 1 m each)

A. Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

1. ⓐ They have been studying about it at school.
2. ⓓ there should be car parks outside the city.
3. ⓐ The head teacher

B. Answer the following questions:

4. Empty plastic bottles.
5. This would keep the cities cleaner and people would be healthier.
6. They can walk to school. / … .

④ Choose the correct word from a, b, c or d: (3 m / ½ m each)

1. ⓒ seedling
2. ⓑ -un
3. ⓐ -al
4. ⓒ remote
5. ⓑ woman
6. ⓓ home

⑤ Complete the sentences with the correct form of the word(s) in brackets: (5 m / 1 m each)

1. was built
2. had watched
3. stopped
4. playing
5. well

⑥ Write a biography of One Hundred and TEN (110) words on: (7 m)

Ss own answer

① Finish the following dialogue: (5 m / 1 m each)

1. Yes, there is.
2. What's your favourite sport?
3. How often do you practice it?
4. I go with my friends.
5. Yes, I do.

② Read and complete the text with words from the following list: (4 m / 1 m each)

1. researcher 2. engineering 3. competition 4. save

③ Read the following, then answer the questions: (6 m / 1 m each)

A. Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

1. ⓓ Science and Faith
2. ⓑ Mustafa
3. ⓒ 88

B. Answer the following questions:

4. Science, philosophy, religion, politics and society as well as plays and tales.
5. In 1960.
6. His father's long-time Illness, patience, faith and pure nature had a great effect on his character and writings ... .

④ Choose the correct word from a, b, c or d: (3 m / ½ m each)

1. ⓑ gravity
2. ⓓ passed
3. ⓒ Popular
4. ⓐ or
5. ⓓ again
6. ⓒ skill

⑤ Complete the sentences with the correct form of the word(s) in brackets: (5 m / 1 m each)

1. be
2. were built
3. hadn't watched
4. won't buy
5. had done

⑥ Write a review of One Hundred and TEN (110) words on: (7 m)

Ss own answer

① Finish the following dialogue: (5 m / 1 m each)

1. Sorry, she is out.
2. I am Hafsa.
3. Can I take a message?
4. Can you tell me your number, please?
5. You're welcome.

② Read and complete the text with words from the following list: (4 m / 1 m each)

1. doing 2. modern 3. opportunity 4. skill

③ Read the following, then answer the questions: (6 m / 1 m each)

A. Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

1. ⓒ How do successful people spend their free time?
2. ⓒ understand the world around them
3. ⓐ Better fitness

B. Answer the following questions:

4. the most successful people spend their free time volunteering. They realize the importance of helping their community and feel happier because of it.
5. Many successful people spend some of their free time with creative hobbies.
6. Doing a sport / Drawing / … .

④ Choose the correct word from a, b, c or d: (3 m / ½ m each)

1. ⓒ sustainable
2. ⓐ let
3. ⓒ cruel
4. ⓑ -al
5. ⓓ re-
6. ⓑ internship

⑤ Complete the sentences with the correct form of the word(s) in brackets: (5 m / 1 m each)

1. was made
2. burning
3. had
4. had tidied
5. going

⑥ Write a review of One Hundred and TEN (110) words on: (7 m)

Ss own answer

① Finish the following dialogue: (5 m / 1 m each)

1. I am reading an article.
2. It's about pollution.
3. How can we stop pollution?
4. Why should we plant trees?
5. I think recycling our rubbish can also solve this problem.

② Read and complete the text with words from the following list: (4 m / 1 m each)

1. space 2. land 3. satellites 4. under

③ Read the following, then answer the questions: (6 m / 1 m each)

A. Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

1. ⓐ alone
2. ⓓ nothing
3. ⓐ An Intelligent Policeman

B. Answer the following questions:

4. Because of the sweet smell of the fish.
5. He's poor. He doesn't have enough money.
6. Touching the money.

④ Choose the correct word from a, b, c or d: (3 m / ½ m each)

1. ⓓ again
2. ⓓ home
3. ⓒ kept
4. ⓐ traditional
5. ⓑ instrument
6. ⓐ -al

⑤ Complete the sentences with the correct form of the word(s) in brackets: (5 m / 1 m each)

1. said to
2. was punished
3. had finished
4. doesn't
5. doing

⑥ Write a review of One Hundred and TEN (110) words on: (7 m)

Ss own answer

① Finish the following dialogue: (5 m / 1 m each)

1. Yes, I have.
2. What do you think of it?
3. What about Salah?
4. he didn't score.
5. That's right.

② Read and complete the text with words from the following list: (4 m / 1 m each)

1. planet 2. makes 3. absorb 4. take

③ Read the following, then answer the questions: (6 m / 1 m each)

A. Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

1. ⓓ An artist's sad story
2. ⓒ dislikes
3. ⓑ thirty days'

B. Answer the following questions:

4. Nothing / A painting.
5. I think he was sad.
6. The farmer thinks that an artist is born not made.

④ Choose the correct word from a, b, c or d: (3 m / ½ m each)

1. ⓓ Deforestation
2. ⓒ - ance
3. ⓑ damage
4. ⓐ dis-
5. ⓓ astronomer
6. ⓒ empty

⑤ Complete the sentences with the correct form of the word(s) in brackets: (5 m / 1 m each)

1. said
2. used
3. had
4. would answer
5. polluting

⑥ Write an email of One Hundred and TEN (110) words on: (7 m)

Ss own answer

① Finish the following dialogue: (5 m / 1 m each)

1. Yes, I have.
2. Where's it?
3. Yes, I do.
4. 100 pounds.
5. Have you told your parents about it yet?

② Read and complete the text with words from the following list: (4 m / 1 m each)

1. products 2. Energy-saving 3. rechargeable 4. would

③ Read the following, then answer the questions: (6 m / 1 m each)

A. Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

1. ⓓ poet
2. ⓒ eighty
3. ⓑ Arabic

B. Answer the following questions:

4. Because he used to talk about the beauty of the Arabic language and its literature.
5. 'Our Beautiful Language' on the radio, and 'Cultural Evening'.
6. Yes, because it is interesting.

④ Choose the correct word from a, b, c or d: (3 m / ½ m each)

1. ⓐ journalist
2. ⓓ orbits
3. ⓐ modern
4. ⓒ re-
5. ⓓ -al
6. ⓑ clever

⑤ Complete the sentences with the correct form of the word(s) in brackets: (5 m / 1 m each)

1. use to
2. would
3. had
4. polluting
5. was

⑥ Write a short story of One Hundred and TEN (110) words on: (7 m)

Ss own answer

1 Finish the following dialogue: (5 m / 1 m each)

1. Would you like to come with me?
2. What's wrong with you?
3. I can't move it.
4. Because I fell down.
5. Thanks.

2 Read and complete the text with words from the following list: (4 m / 1 m each)

1. space 2. do 3. newspaper 4. hospitals

3 Read the following, then answer the questions: (6 m / 1 m each)

A. Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

1. ⓒ the weather in Hawaii
2. ⓐ not the same
3. ⓑ two

B. Answer the following questions:

4. It has 10 of the 15 kinds of climate in the world, including desert and mountain.
5. On the east side.
6. Yes, because it is an amazing place .

4 Choose the correct word from a, b, c or d: (3 m / ½ m each)

1. ⓓ Renewable energy
2. ⓐ takes in
3. ⓑ remote
4. ⓓ -ful
5. ⓐ dis-
6. ⓓ place to live

5 Complete the sentences with the correct form of the word(s) in brackets: (5 m / 1 m each)

1. is played
2. eating
3. would go
4. will learn
5. had scored

6 Write a review of One Hundred and TEN (110) words on: (7 m)

Ss own answer

1 Finish the following dialogue: (5 m / 1 m each)

1. Yes, it is.
2. My father.
3. Why?
4. When did you buy it?
5. I use it to call my friends and to use the internet.

2 Read and complete the text with words from the following list: (4 m / 1 m each)

1. cut 2. fuels 3. renewable 4. will

3 Read the following, then answer the questions: (6 m / 1 m each)

A. Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

1. ⓓ climate change
2. ⓐ Trees
3. ⓑ reasons

B. Answer the following questions:

4. Global warming.
5. we should reduce global warming by planting more trees and stop using harmful gases and chemicals.
6. our planet is getting hotter and the weather is changing because of climate change.

4 Choose the correct word from a, b, c or d: (3 m / ½ m each)

1. ⓒ habitat
2. ⓑ keep safe
3. ⓑ modern
4. ⓓ - ful
5. ⓓ again
6. ⓐ talk

5 Complete the sentences with the correct form of the word(s) in brackets: (5 m / 1 m each)

1. are made
2. playing
3. would
4. had revised
5. told

6 Write a review of One Hundred and TEN (110) words on: (7 m)

Ss own answer

① Finish the following dialogue: (5 m / 1 m each)

1. ⓒ Yes, of course
2. ⓐ AL Nayzak Lake
3. ⓑ Where is it?
4. ⓓ Why is it called the shooting star?
5. ⓑ They dive and swim

② Choose the correct word from a, b, c or d: (3 m / ½ m each)

6. ⓐ wireless
7. ⓒ busier
8. ⓒ angry
9. ⓐ safe
10. ⓓ -able
11. ⓐ polar
12. ⓑ un
13. ⓑ recycling
14. ⓑ has been writing
15. ⓓ would answer
16. ⓒ had
17. ⓓ were found
18. ⓒ explained

③ Read the following, then answer the questions: (6 m / 1 m each)

A. Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

19. ⓒ we buy a gift for someone
20. ⓓ items
21. ⓑ shopping

B. Answer the following questions:

4. Because most people have free time.
5. window shopping allows people to plan ahead and save for the things they want to buy in the future.
6. They will shop online.

⑥ Write a review of One Hundred and TEN (110) words on: (7 m)

Ss own answer

1 Finish the following dialogue: (5 m / 1 m each)

1. Thanks. It's from my father.
2. Yes, he was.
3. What would you like to be?
4. Why?
5. She wants to be a journalist.

2 Read and complete the text with words from the following list: (4 m / 1 m each)

1. holidays 2. a lot 3. summer 4. pollution

3 Read the following, then answer the questions: (6 m / 1 m each)

A. Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

1. ⓐ reward
2. ⓒ the engineer
3. ⓑ unlucky

B. Answer the following questions:

4. To stop working.
5. No, because it wasn't built well.
6. The unlucky engineer.

4 Choose the correct word from a, b, c or d: (3 m / ½ m each)

1. ⓓ keep safe
2. ⓑ again
3. ⓒ -able
4. ⓐ let
5. ⓑ foreigners
6. ⓓ cross

5 Complete the sentences with the correct form of the word(s) in brackets:
(5 m / 1 m each)

1. cutting
2. were called
3. do
4. knew
5. said

6 Write a review of One Hundred and TEN (110) words on: (7 m)

Ss own answer

1 Finish the following dialogue: (5 m / 1 m each)

1. Next month.
2. Why?
3. How are you going to travel?
4. No, I'm not.
5. Two weeks.

2 Read and complete the text with words from the following list: (4 m / 1 m each)

1. everywhere 2. take 3. send 4. had

3 Read the following, then answer the questions: (6 m / 1 m each)

A. Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

1. ⓐ turn on
2. ⓐ plastic
3. ⓓ reuse

B. Answer the following questions:

4. We can all help the environment by using less energy and saving water.
5. Because plants breathe out oxygen which is a gas that we need to breathe.
6. Because recycling would reduce the waste and pollution.

4 Choose the correct word from a, b, c or d: (3 m / ½ m each)

1. ⓑ -ful
2. ⓐ telescope
3. ⓐ in-
4. ⓒ keep safe
5. ⓑ scientist
6. ⓒ modern

5 Complete the sentences with the correct form of the word(s) in brackets: (5 m / 1 m each)

1. studied
2. been
3. will travel
4. are visited
5. had finished

6 Write a review of One Hundred and TEN (110) words on: (7 m)

Ss own answer

① Finish the following dialogue: (5 m / 1 m each)

1. I'm worried.
2. Why?
3. What's this job?
4. I'd like to read the news.
5. Thanks.

② Read and complete the text with words from the following list: (4 m / 1 m each)

1. science 2. pass 3. factories 4. jobs

③ Read the following, then answer the questions: (6 m / 1 m each)

A. Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

1. ⓒ An amusing experience
2. ⓑ less than 5000 pounds
3. ⓐ to count his money

B. Answer the following questions:

4. From time to time, he put his hand on his pocket to make sure that the envelope was still there.
5. Nader was smart. He could get his money back.
6. I'd do the same.

④ Choose the correct word from a, b, c or d: (3 m / ½ m each)

1. ⓑ astronomer
2. ⓓ kind
3. ⓒ very far
4. ⓓ -al
5. ⓑ re-
6. ⓐ mouse

⑤ Complete the sentences with the correct form of the word(s) in brackets: (5 m / 1 m each)

1. wanted
2. will phone
3. was formed
4. had finished
5. didn't use

⑥ Write a review of One Hundred and TEN (110) words on: (7 m)

Ss own answer

① Finish the following dialogue: (5 m / 1 m each)

1. How did you go there?
2. I went with my family.
3. What did you see there?
4. I think so.
5. Yes, it is.

② Read and complete the text with words from the following list: (4 m / 1 m each)

1. jacket 2. could 3. way 4. start

③ Read the following, then answer the questions: (6 m / 1 m each)

A. Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

1. ⓐ An important person
2. ⓒ problems
3. ⓑ helps

B. Answer the following questions:

4. She smiles and gives us hope to go on. … .
5. Teachers at schools are like her brothers and sisters. They are actually her colleagues.
6. Because she is a cheerful one.

④ Choose the correct word from a, b, c or d: (3 m / ½ m each)

1. ⓒ thermometer
2. ⓐ massive
3. ⓓ flood
4. ⓑ - ly
5. ⓒ ab-
6. ⓒ kept

⑤ Complete the sentences with the correct form of the word(s) in brackets: (5 m / 1 m each)

1. is played
2. sitting
3. had left
4. didn't use to have
5. told

⑥ Write a review of One Hundred and TEN (110) words on: (7 m)

Ss own answer

1 Finish the following dialogue: (5 m / 1 m each)

1. What are you doing?
2. Yes, I do.
3. Who taught you to do this?
4. Yes, they are.
5. They give us oxygen.

2 Read and complete the text with words from the following list: (4 m / 1 m each)

1. feelings   2. on   3. succeed   4. flowers

3 Read the following, then answer the questions: (6 m / 1 m each)

A. Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

1. ⓑ some animals are in danger
2. ⓒ killing and hunting animals
3. ⓑ zoos

B. Answer the following questions:

4. Because people use the land for farming or for building roads and towns.
5. They will die out.
6. Zoos help animals to live safely.

4 Choose the correct word from a, b, c or d: (3 m / ½ m each)

1. ⓐ telescope
2. ⓒ difficult
3. ⓓ cool
4. ⓒ -tion
5. ⓐ in-
6. ⓐ take in

5 Complete the sentences with the correct form of the word(s) in brackets:
(5 m / 1 m each)

1. went
2. then
3. was cleaned
4. wasting
5. would enjoy

6 Write a review of One Hundred and TEN (110) words on: (7 m)

Ss own answer

① Finish the following dialogue: (5 m / 1 m each)

1. What did you visit there?
2. Who did you travel there with?
3. I stayed at my uncle's house.
4. He works there.
5. Ok. Goodbye.

② Read and complete the text with words from the following list: (4 m / 1 m each)

1. me 2. called 3. funny 4. likes

③ Read the following, then answer the questions: (6 m / 1 m each)

A. Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

1. ⓑ Intelligence
2. ⓐ find the answer to
3. ⓒ once a year

B. Answer the following questions:

4. When they are given rewards such as pigeons.
5. When they move from cool to warmer countries.
6. Maybe they use their senses.

④ Choose the correct word from a, b, c or d: (3 m / ½ m each)

1. ⓑ species
2. ⓓ keep safe
3. ⓐ reuse
4. ⓐ sustainable
5. ⓒ modern
6. ⓒ astronomer

⑤ Complete the sentences with the correct form of the word(s) in brackets:
(5 m / 1 m each)

1. was taken
2. sitting
3. used
4. would read
5. had finished

⑥ Write a review of One Hundred and TEN (110) words on: (7 m)

Ss own answer

1 Finish the following dialogue: (5 m / 1 m each)

1. No, it isn't.
2. Where do you come from?
3. How long will you stay here?
4. I'm going to visit Luxor.
5. Thanks.

2 Read and complete the text with words from the following list: (4 m / 1 m each)

1. planet 2. floods 3. will 4. renewable

3 Read the following, then answer the questions: (6 m / 1 m each)

A. Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

1. ⓑ the customers
2. ⓐ 7
3. ⓓ a birthday surprise

B. Answer the following questions:

4. 20.
5. He was sad.
6. It was happy because his friends made a surprise for him.

4 Choose the correct word from a, b, c or d: (3 m / ½ m each)

1. ⓑ Air pollution
2. ⓓ again
3. ⓒ -al
4. ⓐ Keep
5. ⓑ near
6. ⓓ oasis

5 Complete the sentences with the correct form of the word(s) in brackets: (5 m / 1 m each)

1. is cleaned
2. playing
3. would buy
4. had done
5. was

6 Write a review of One Hundred and TEN (110) words on: (7 m)

Ss own answer

① Finish the following dialogue: (5 m / 1 m each)

1. Yes, it is.
2. My father.
3. Why?
4. How much is it?
5. When did he buy it?

② Read and complete the text with words from the following list: (4 m / 1 m each)

1. space 2. satellite 3. astronauts 4. travels

③ Read the following, then answer the questions: (6 m / 1 m each)

A. Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

1. ⓐ Cut into by teeth
2. ⓐ his travels
3. ⓑ London

B. Answer the following questions:

4. In the desert.
5. Bad things.
6. I think it is a good advice.

④ Choose the correct word from a, b, c or d: (3 m / ½ m each)

1. ⓐ preserved
2. ⓐ Pleased
3. ⓒ produce
4. ⓒ continent
5. ⓑ adverb
6. ⓒ stopped working

⑤ Complete the sentences with the correct form of the word(s) in brackets: (5 m / 1 m each)

1. isn't played
2. sitting
3. were
4. used
5. will Cairo be

⑥ Write a review of One Hundred and TEN (110) words on: (7 m)

Ss own answer





A. Language Functions (5 marks)

① Finish the following dialogue: (5 m / 1 m each)

Salma and Mona are planning for a trip.

Salma : How are you, Mona?
Mona : ❶ ....
Salma : We are planning for a trip tomorrow. Would you like to join us?
Mona : I'd love to! ❷.. ?
Salma : To the Grand Egyptian Museum.
Mona : ❸ .... !
Salma : ❹ .... ?
Mona : I think we will need our cameras to take nice pictures there.
Salma : I hope we'll enjoy our time.
Mona : ❺ ....

B. Reading Comprehension (10 Marks)

② Read and complete the text with words from the following list: (4 m / 1 m each)

show - learn - glad - young - shown - lonely

A lot of people spend a long time using the internet. Studies have ❶ .... that children and ❷ .... people who spend many hours on computers become ❸ .... and sad. Computers can be a really good part of children's lives. But, parents and teachers have to help children ❹ .... how to use the computer well.

③ Read the following, then answer the questions: (6 m / 1 m each)

One day, two friends were travelling through a forest on foot when a bear ran after them. One of them rushed to the nearest tree and climbed it as fast as he could. He forgot his friend. He thought only of himself. His friend threw himself to the ground and pretended that he was dead. When the bear came close to him, he lay very *still* and didn't move. The bear smelt him and touched his ear, and then it went away. The boy who was under the tree waited for a little time then he called the friend who was still in the tree "It's all right now. The bear had gone. You can come down." His frightened friend came down and said "The bear put his nose very close to your ear. What did it say?" His friend laughed a lot and said "It told me to look for another friend because a friend who runs away when there is danger is not a real friend."

A. Choose the correct word from a, b, c or d:

1. What is the main idea of this passage?

ⓐ Education ⓑ A real friend ⓒ A brave bear ⓓ A nice forest

2. A friend who .... others in time of danger is a bad one.

ⓐ leaves ⓑ helps ⓒ hits ⓓ disturbs

3. The underlined word "still" means ....

ⓐ asleep ⓑ alive ⓒ moving ⓓ without moving

B. Answer the following questions:

4. What happened when the friends were walking?

....

5. When did the second friend leave the tree?

....

6. Who is the real friend according to the passage?

....

C. Vocabulary & Structure (8 marks)

4 Choose the correct word from a, b, c or d: (3 m / ½ m each)

1. To give the antonym of the word "*able*", we add the prefix ....

ⓐ un- ⓑ mis- ⓒ ir- ⓓ im-

2. The word "*damage*" is dissimilar to ....

ⓐ destroy ⓑ repair ⓒ throw ⓓ break

3. The word "*right*" is similar in meaning to ....

ⓐ false ⓑ untrue ⓒ wrong ⓓ true

4. To give the adjective of the word "*condition*", we add the suffix ....

ⓐ - ed ⓑ - al ⓒ - able ⓓ - ful

5. A/ An .... is a large natural area of land which is mostly grass.

ⓐ lake ⓑ mountain ⓒ pole ⓓ grassland

6. If we have rising sea levels, that means the sea is getting ....

ⓐ lower ⓑ higher ⓒ smaller ⓓ shorter

5 Complete the sentences with the correct form of the word(s) in brackets:

(5 m / 1 m each)

1. In Britain last year, more energy .... (is made) from renewable sources than ever before.
2. What .... (happen) if we don't recycle rubbish?
3. Lions and elephants .... (use) live in Egypt about 6,000 years ago.
4. Yesterday, I went to the club after I .... (finish) my work.
5. The man told us that the football tournament .... (start) the next day.

D. Writing (7 Marks)

⑥ **Write a review of One Hundred and TEN (110) words on:** (7 m)

"A visit to a natural place"

....

A. Language Functions (5 marks)

1 Finish the following dialogue: (5 m / 1 m each)

Mustafa is reading a book about technology.

Moaz : What are you doing, Mustafa?
Mustafa : ❶ ....
Moaz : Are you interested in technology?
Mustafa : ❷ ....
Moaz : ❸ .... ?
Mustafa : I think the mobile phone is the most important invention.
Moaz : ❹ .... I think the internet is more important.
Mustafa : ❺ .... ?
Moaz : Because it helps us do a lot of things.
Mustafa : I agree with you.

B. Reading Comprehension (10 Marks)

2 Read and complete the text with words from the following list: (4 m / 1 m each)

however - because - rainforests - exchange - absorbs - change

Seagrass helps keep the sea healthy and it can help stop climate ❶ .... This is ❷ .... seagrass absorbs 10% of the ocean's carbon dioxide every year. Seagrass ❸ .... carbon dioxide 35 times faster than ❹ .... That is why seagrass can help stop climate change.

3 Read the following, then answer the questions: (6 m / 1 m each)

A serious crime was committed yesterday in the centre of London. A million pounds was stolen from the Bank in Oxford Street by three robbers carrying guns. Customers in the bank were told to lie on the floor while the robbers took the money from the cash. Luckily, nobody was killed during the robbery, but two people were hurt. They have been in hospital since yesterday morning.

We talked to a policeman after the robbery. This what he said: *"We're going to talk to all the customers in the bank at the time of the robbery and we're going to start looking for these criminals immediately. They can't escape from London because we're going to close all the roads for five kilometres around Oxford Street. If the public help us, we will catch them"*.

If you think you can help or if you know something about the robbery, please contact the Central London Police Unit on 207 7646805.

A. Choose the correct word from a, b, c or d:

1. This text was taken from a/ an ....

ⓐ drama book ⓑ funny story ⓒ newspaper article ⓓ identity card

2. .... pounds was stolen from the bank.

ⓐ 1,000 ⓑ 10,000 ⓒ 100,000 ⓓ 1,000,000

3. The main idea of this passage is ....

ⓐ the police station ⓑ a bank robbery ⓒ shopping ⓓ customers

B. Answer the following questions:

4. Summarize the passage in two sentences.

....

5. What would you do if you had any information about this robbery?

....

6. Do you think the police will catch the criminals? Why?

....

C. Vocabulary & Structure (8 marks)

4 Choose the correct word from a, b, c or d: (3 m / ½ m each)

1. To give the antonym of the word "*natural*", we add the prefix ....

ⓐ un- ⓑ dis- ⓒ ir- ⓓ il-

2. The word "*avoid*" is the antonym of ....

ⓐ lose ⓑ win ⓒ face ⓓ leave

3. A ...... is an amusement park that includes water slides, fountains and swimming pools.

ⓐ bank ⓑ planetarium ⓒ museum ⓓ water park

4. The suffix .... turns the word "*receive*" to a noun.

ⓐ -able ⓑ -er ⓒ -ance ⓓ -ition

5. Choose the correct pair of synonyms.

ⓐ familiar/ unusual ⓑ cheap / expensive ⓒ familiar/ usual ⓓ happy / sad

6. This oasis is very far from the city. This means that it is ....

ⓐ near ⓑ clear ⓒ remote ⓓ identical

5 Complete the sentences with the correct form of the word(s) in brackets:

(5 m / 1 m each)

1. It's very windy, so we .... (able/go) to the beach today.
2. My favourite sports team .... (win) yesterday!
3. Tarek .... (never leave) Egypt before he visited his cousins in Jordan.
4. Lama's family .... (go) to England for a holiday if it was cheaper.
5. Tarek enjoys .... (to cycle) to school in the mornings.

D. Writing (7 Marks)

⑥ **Write a biography of One Hundred and TEN (110) words on:** (7 m)

"Your role model"

....

....

....

....

....

....

....

....

....

....

....

....

....

....

....

....

....

....

....

....

....

....

....





A. Language Functions (5 marks)

① Finish the following dialogue: (5 m / 1 m each)

Randa is talking to Nihal about natural wonders in Egypt.

Randa : Which place do you think should be on the list of Egypt's natural wonders, Nihal?

Nihal : ❶ ....

Randa : Wadi al-Weshwashy? ❷ .... ?

Nihal : It's on the way to South Sinai, just 15 kilometres away from Nuweiba.

Randa : ❸ .... What kind of place is it?

Nihat : There are areas of water called springs there.

Randa : ❹ .... ?

Nihat : They are known as the Green Springs.

Randa : I've never heard of this amazing place! Can you swim there?

Nihal : ❺ .... It's a wonderful place for swimming.

B. Reading Comprehension (10 Marks)

② Read and complete the text with words from the following list: (4 m / 1 m each)

has - have - useful - experiences - upset - experiments

Today, nearly four billion people use social media in their daily lives. Some studies ❶ .... found that around 63% of people report feeling ❷ .... and worried after using social media. However, social media can be ❸ .... because we can share ❹ .... with each other. People can spread positive messages this way about the importance of looking after our mental health.

③ Read the following, then answer the questions: (6 m / 1 m each)

Kareem always brings his own cloth bags to the grocery store. He never uses paper or plastic bags. He reuses his bags again and again. He does this because less rubbish is good for the earth. He said " *A grocery store makes you pay for their bags now. This is a good idea because it might make people bring their own bags. I do not want to spend extra money on something I will just throw away*."

Ali always asks for plastic bags at the grocery store. He never chooses paper bags. He reuses the plastic bags again and again. He uses them as rubbish bags in his rubbish bins at home. He also uses them to pack lunch to take to work. He said *" If I have too many bags, I can take them back to the store. The store will recycle them for me. But there is a grocery store that now makes you buy the plastic bags. I will not shop there anymore. I do not want to pay for something that I can get for free at another store."*

A. Choose the correct word from a, b, c or d:

1. The main idea of this passage is about ....
ⓐ climate change ⓑ recycling ⓒ travelling ⓓ buying and selling

2. What does Ali do if he has too many bags?
ⓐ He throws them away ⓑ He takes them back to the store
ⓒ He uses them as trash bags ⓓ He uses them to pack a lunch

3. Ali does not want to pay for bags because he ....
ⓐ will just throw them away ⓑ thinks they are too expensive
ⓒ can get bags for free at another store ⓓ doesn't have lots of bags at home

B. Answer the following questions:

4. Do you think that it is a good idea for stores to make customers pay for plastic bags? Why or why not?

....

5. Why does Kareem use a cloth bag when he goes shopping?

....

6. In the future, will you use plastic bags or cloth bags if you go shopping? Why?

....

C. Vocabulary & Structure (8 marks)

4 Choose the correct word from a, b, c or d: (3 m / ½ m each)

1. To give the antonym of the word "*understand*", we add the prefix ....
ⓐ un- ⓑ dis- ⓒ ir- ⓓ mis-

2. The words "*wet*" and "*dry*" are ....
ⓐ prefixes ⓑ antonyms ⓒ synonyms ⓓ similar

3. The word "*collect*" can be replaced by ....
ⓐ throw ⓑ decrease ⓒ reduce ⓓ gather

4. The suffix .... turns the word "*introduce*" to a noun.
ⓐ -able ⓑ -ment ⓒ -tion ⓓ -ence

5. Everyone should learn about the *latest* technology.
The word "*latest*" means ....
ⓐ modern ⓑ new ⓒ up-to date ⓓ all of them

6. .... means causing little or no damage to the environment.
ⓐ Careless ⓑ Sustainable ⓒ Ancient ⓓ Possible

5 Complete the sentences with the correct form of the word(s) in brackets:

(5 m / 1 m each)

1. The fish in that restaurant .... (caught) in the sea this morning.
2. If our seas become warmer, the coral reefs .... (die) .
3. We all need .... (use) more solar energy.

4. I didn't send the report until I ………………………………… (revise) it.
5. Jana said that there was a lot of pollution on ……………………………… (this) beach.

D. Writing (7 Marks)

⑥ **Write a review of One Hundred and TEN (110) words on:** (7 m)

"A story you liked"

…………………………………………………………………

……

……

……

……

……

……

……

……

……

……

……

……

……

……

……

……

……

……

……

……

……

A. Language Functions (5 marks)

❶ Finish the following dialogue: (5 m / 1 m each)

Tarek is asking his father some questions for his homework.

Tarek : Can I ask you some questions for my homework, dad?
Father : ❶ ....
Tarek : ❷ .... ?
Father : The White Desert is on the western side of the Nile and continues into Libya.
Tarek : ❸ .... ?
Father : Yes, it contains five oases.
Tarek : Why do the rocks have strange shapes?
Father : ❹ ....
Tarek : Because of the wind. I understand now. Thanks, dad.
Father : ❺ ....

B. Reading Comprehension (10 Marks)

❷ Read and complete the text with words from the following list: (4 m / 1 m each)

are - cold - countries - money - is - them

Tourism is very important for Egypt. Tourists spend a lot of their ❶ .... in Egypt. They come from different ❷ .... to enjoy its mild weather and have a look at its wonderful monuments. They ❸ .... received with a smile from everyone. Many Egyptians speak English and it's easy for ❹ .... to communicate with tourists.

❸ Read the following, then answer the questions: (6 m / 1 m each)

Work is very important in our lives, but do you think we should work all the time without having rest or entertainment? The answer is that we cannot go on working without stopping, from time to time and at regular intervals , to have some rest and some recreation is. If we did not, we could make mistakes and the quality of our work might get worse. An overworked person may end up by losing the ability to think clearly and by having no energy to go on working. Sleep is one of the ways in which nature renews our energy.

Sports and games are also essential for brain workers, who stay in closed offices and do not have a good chance to exercise their muscles. Such activities as swimming and walking may do them a lot of good, so we should not waste our weekends. They should be made full use of and spent in the open. Having forgotten all about our work and the worries of life, we can then enjoy ourselves to the full and return the next day to work with our energy fully renewed. Change has a magic effect on man's health and consequently on his performance.

A. Choose the correct word from a, b, c or d:

1. The main idea of the passage is ....

ⓐ Continuous work is necessary ⓑ Continuous work is unnecessary
ⓒ Having a rest is necessary ⓓ Having a rest is unnecessary

2. .... need sleep.

ⓐ Only sick people ⓑ All people ⓒ Only old people ⓓ Only young people

3. We can renew our energy by ....

ⓐ working a few hours ⓑ having a regular breaks
ⓒ having long rest ⓓ getting enough money

B. Answer the following questions:

4. How can you infer from the text that weekends are important for work?

....

5. If someone goes on working after getting tired without taking a rest, what will happen ?

....

6. Summarize the second paragraph of the text in one sentence.

....

C. Vocabulary & Structure (8 marks)

④ Choose the correct word from a, b, c or d: (3 m / ½ m each)

1. Sandstorms are *common* in the desert. The antonym of "*common*" is ....

ⓐ popular ⓑ appeared ⓒ famous ⓓ rare

2. The prefix "............ " can be added to the word "*cover*" to mean " *find out*".

ⓐ un- ⓑ dis- ⓒ a- ⓓ in-

3. What's the synonym of the word "*simple*"?

ⓐ plain ⓑ unusual ⓒ bright ⓓ hard

4. To give the noun of the verb "*equip*", we add the suffix ....

ⓐ -ment ⓑ -ed ⓒ -ance ⓓ -ion

5. If someone is .... he/ she has stopped working.

ⓐ resigned ⓑ pleased ⓒ strange ⓓ retired

6. There are *several* ways to start a new hobby. The word "*several*" means ....

ⓐ little ⓑ many ⓒ a few ⓓ not enough

⑤ Complete the sentences with the correct form of the word(s) in brackets:

(5 m / 1 m each)

1. It is best to avoid .... (swim) in the ocean when it is cold or windy.
2. The football World Cup .... (won) by France in 2018.
3. If I had more time, I .... (read) more books.
4. Hoda did very well in the test because she .... (revise) carefully.

5. The teacher said that those books .... (are) very interesting.

D. Writing (7 Marks)

⑥ Write a review of One Hundred and TEN (110) words on: (7 m)

"Future homes"

....

....

....

....

....

....

....

....

....

....

....

....

....

....

....

....

....

....

....

....

....

....

....





A. Language Functions (5 marks)

① Finish the following dialogue: (5 m / 1 m each)

Mariam is talking to Eman about recycling.

Mariam : There are a lot of plastic bottles in the rubbish bin.
Eman : ❶ .... ?
Mariam : We can recycle them.
Eman : ❷ .... ?
Mariam : We should recycle them to help our environment become cleaner.
Eman : What else should we do?
Mariam : ❸ ....
Eman : ❹ .... Recycling old paper is also good for the environment.
Mariam : I think we should start a school project to encourage students to recycle old things.
Eman : ❺ ....

B. Reading Comprehension (10 Marks)

② Read and complete the text with words from the following list: (4 m / 1 m each)

Shot - dive - bright - believe - believed - Shooting

Al Nayzak Lake is a three-hour drive from Hurghada. It is called the ❶ .... Star by locals, because it is ❷ .... that a meteorite fell into it. It is cut out of the rock in the shape of an eye and is filled with the ❸ .... blue water of the Red Sea. It is one of the best places to ❹ .... and swim

③ Read the following, then answer the questions: (6 m / 1 m each)

English is an international language and millions of people are learning it all over the world. Many students who learn English will use their English to communicate with other speakers. This means they have to be able to understand each other. Students have studied English for more than 90 years in Egyptian schools. Many English books are read in schools and universities.

Egyptian students are often sent abroad to English-speaking countries. Teaching English is no longer helping the students to study a lot of vocabulary by heart, or how to write correct sentences. Nowadays, teachers help their students to improve their language skills of listening, speaking, reading and writing. Tourists who speak English visit our country all the year round. We often watch English films on television and at the cinema. So we should realise how it is important to study such an international language as English.

A. Choose the correct word from a, b, c or d:

1. The underlined word " abroad " means ....

ⓐ inside Egypt ⓑ outside Egypt ⓒ on the plane ⓓ on the train

2. Now, teaching English is ....

ⓐ as good as before ⓑ better than before
ⓒ worse than before ⓓ less important than before

3. Students practise English ....

ⓐ in class ⓑ at home ⓒ outside the class ⓓ all of these

B. Answer the following questions:

4. What are the four skills of English?

....

5. Why are millions of people learning English all over the world?

....

6. How can learning English help you in the future?

....

C. Vocabulary & Structure (8 marks)

4 Choose the correct word from a, b, c or d:

(3 m / ½ m each)

1. Which of the following is NOT a pair of antonyms?

ⓐ happy / sad ⓑ slow / fast ⓒ adult / grown-up ⓓ easy / hard

2. When something is "*special*", it is ....

ⓐ usual ⓑ normal ⓒ unusual ⓓ sudden

3. We get the antonym for "*familiar*" by adding .... to the beginning.

ⓐ un- ⓑ dis- ⓒ im- ⓓ ir-

4. The suffix .... turns the word "*literate*" to a noun.

ⓐ - er ⓑ - ion ⓒ - able ⓓ - ure

5. .... is another word for man.

ⓐ Follow ⓑ Fellow ⓒ Photo ⓓ Sensor

6. To give the noun of the verb "*discover*", we add the suffix ....

ⓐ -able ⓑ -ment ⓒ -sion ⓓ -y

5 Complete the sentences with the correct form of the word(s) in brackets:

(5 m / 1 m each)

1. In the future, do you think that everyone .... (go) to university?
2. They decided .... (planting) a new forest.
3. My grandparents .... (use) to live on a farm.
4. The actor .... (wear) expensive sunglasses in yesterday's show.
5. The governor .... (told) that the park was the biggest in Egypt.

D. Writing (7 Marks)

6 Write a biography of One Hundred and TEN (110) words on: (7 m)

" An Egyptian species of bird or animal "

....

A. Language Functions (5 marks)

① Finish the following dialogue:

(5 m / 1 m each)

Yara is talking to Amal about the internet.

Yara : Hi Amal. What do you think of the internet?
Amal : ❶ ....
Yara : ❷ .... ?
Amal : Yes, I use it to do many things every day.
Yara : ❸ .... ?
Amal : To play games online or to watch videos on YouTube.
Yara : Do you use social networking sites?
Amal : ❹ ....
Yara : Why do you use them?
Amal : ❺ ....

B. Reading Comprehension (10 Marks)

② Read and complete the text with words from the following list:

(4 m / 1 m each)

animals - mountain - protect - destroy - surrounded - surround

The national park of Gebel Elba is ❶ .... by grasslands, between the Red Sea coast and the mountains. This national park takes its name from the ❷ .... in the middle of it. It is unusually green and home to many ❸ .... and birds. However, as it isn't easy to reach, it isn't visited often. Its location should help to ❹ .... the wildlife there.

③ Read the following, then answer the questions:

(6 m / 1 m each)

Global warming has become one of the most dangerous problems that face people all over the world. Scientists fear that it will have dangerous effects on the economy and standard of living of the world's people. If the climate continues to grow warmer, the polar ice caps will begin to melt and the level of the world's oceans will rise. Weather patterns will be affected, and areas of the planet that now get a lot of rain will get considerably less. The climate may stabilize, providing by the world can control the big amount of CO_2, which is produced by burning fossil fuels, such as coal and oil. If the world community can slow the huge destruction of the world's rainforests, this might also slow down the process a little bit.

There are already indications that we may be too late. Many regions of the world are experiencing their worst droughts in history. If these droughts continue for another year, there will not be enough water to support the present populations in those areas, and it will be necessary to rationalise water, or perhaps to sell it like gasoline, a litre at a time.

A. Choose the correct word from a, b, c or d:

1. The best title for this passage is ....

ⓐ Burn all the forests ⓑ Global warming benefits
ⓒ Stop burning forests ⓓ Global warming effects

2. Global warming means that the climate gets ....

ⓐ lighter ⓑ warmer ⓒ cooler ⓓ colder

3. As a result of the global warming, some areas will get .... rain than they used to.

ⓐ more ⓑ less ⓒ most ⓓ few

B. Answer the following questions:

4. Summarize the first paragraph of the text in one sentence of your own.

....

5. What do you think will happen if the world's oceans rise?

....

6. Can people control global warming? How?

....

C. Vocabulary & Structure (8 marks)

4 Choose the correct word from a, b, c or d: (3 m / ½ m each)

1. A/ An .... is something that gives power to a machine, toy, car, etc.

ⓐ bottle ⓑ cartridge ⓒ battery ⓓ bulb

2. .... is someone who is working hard.

ⓐ toiler ⓑ toaster ⓒ grain ⓓ signal

3. To give the noun of the verb "*express*", we add the suffix ....

ⓐ -ion ⓑ -ed ⓒ -ance ⓓ -ing

4. "*buy*" and " .... " are synonyms.

ⓐ sell ⓑ purchase ⓒ make ⓓ discover

5. The prefix "............ " gives the opposite of the word

ⓐ un- ⓑ dis- ⓒ in- ⓓ all of them

6. The word "*forget*" is dissimilar to ....

ⓐ destroy ⓑ repair ⓒ remember ⓓ achieve

5 Complete the sentences with the correct form of the word(s) in brackets:

(5 m / 1 m each)

1. The letter .... (deliver) by the postman this morning.
2. In the rainforest, you .... (need/ be) careful of dangerous snakes.
3. More land .... (become) desert if there were more droughts.
4. After we .... (collect) useful information about the stars, we did our research.

5. The teacher said that ……………….. (these) books had been very interesting.

D. Writing (7 Marks)

⑥ Write a short story of One Hundred and TEN (110) words on: (7 m)

" A bad situation you experienced last week"

……………………………………………………

………

………

………

………

………

………

………

………

………

………

………

………

………

………

………

………

………

………

………

………

………





A. Language Functions (5 marks)

① Finish the following dialogue: (5 m / 1 m each)

Nada is talking to Eman about online shopping.

Nada : Hello! Eman. Where're you going?

Eman : Hello! Nada. ❶ ....

Nada : ❷ .... ?

Eman : I want to buy a dress.

Nada : ❸ .... ? It's easier.

Eman : I know, but the last time they delivered the wrong size.

Nada : What did you do, then?

Eman : ❹ ....

Nada : Did they send the right one?

Eman : ❺ ....

B. Reading Comprehension (10 Marks)

② Read and complete the text with words from the following list: (4 m / 1 m each)

turtles - reserve - visiting - visit - picnic - plan

This weekend, a new nature ❶ .... will open on the coast. It will protect many fish, birds and sea animals, including ❷ .... The nature reserve will be a good place for families to walk and have a ❸ .... A scientist said, "We hope people will ❹ .... it to learn more about the environment of our wonderful coast."

③ Read the following, then answer the questions: (6 m / 1 m each)

Trees are the best gift of nature for us. They make the environment beautiful and clean. Water and sunlight are very important to help trees grow. Trees can be called the best friend to mankind. People get food from trees. Many animals get their food from leaves, vegetables and fruits grown on trees. They also live near the shadow of trees. We should stop cutting down trees to save nature. They take in sunlight, carbon dioxide and water to produce oxygen which helps to support all forms of life on earth. Wood from trees is used to make paper, furniture and other goods of daily use. As a result, a large number of trees are cut down every day to cover these needs. Trees also give us wood and shade. Houses, chairs and toys are made from wood we get from trees. Different kinds of trees provide us with materials for food, clothing and medicines.

A. Choose the correct word from a, b, c or d:

1. The passage is mainly about ....

ⓐ the air ⓑ trees ⓒ what we eat ⓓ the shade

2. A .... number of trees are cut down every day to cover people's needs.

ⓐ small ⓑ large ⓒ tiny ⓓ few

3. People and animals breathe in ....

ⓐ sunlight ⓑ water ⓒ Oxygen ⓓ carbon dioxide

B. Answer the following questions:

4. Why are trees helpful to people?

....

5. How do trees produce oxygen?

....

6. In your opinion, how can we protect trees in the future?

....

C. Vocabulary & Structure (8 marks)

4 Choose the correct word from a, b, c or d: (3 m / ½ m each)

1. To give the adjective of the word "*live*", we add the prefix ....

ⓐ un- ⓑ dis- ⓒ a- ⓓ il-

2. The words "*loss*" and "*gain*" are ....

ⓐ prefixes ⓑ antonyms ⓒ synonyms ⓓ similar

3. What's the synonym of the word "*create*"?

ⓐ give ⓑ make ⓒ break ⓓ leave

4. The word "*suit*" can be an adjective by adding ....

ⓐ - y ⓑ - al ⓒ - able ⓓ - ful

5. A/An .... is a person who works on a ship.

ⓐ astronaut ⓑ guide ⓒ builder ⓓ sailor

6. I want to live in a remote place. The word "*remote*" means ....

ⓐ near ⓑ close ⓒ far ⓓ next

5 Complete the sentences with the correct form of the word(s) in brackets:

(5 m / 1 m each)

1. New roads .... (build) all over Egypt every year.
2. Many factories keep .... (produce) greenhouse gases.
3. Which sport did African president George Weah .... (used to) play?
4. In the future, we .... (able) have holidays on the moon.
5. Astronomers .... (study) space with their eyes before the telescope was invented.

D. Writing (7 Marks)

⑥ **Write a short story of One Hundred and TEN (110) words on:** (7 m)

" A job you would like to do in the future "

....

....

....

....

....

....

....

....

....

....

....

....

....

....

....

....

....

....

....

....

....

....

....

General Test (8)

30

A. Language Functions (5 marks)

① Finish the following dialogue: (5 m / 1 m each)

Adel is reading about climate change.

Mazen : What are you doing, Adel?
Adel : ❶ ....
Mazen : ❷ .... ?
Adel : Climate change is caused by greenhouse gases like carbon dioxide.
Mazen : ❸ .... ?
Adel : We should recycle old things.
Mazen : Will recycling be good for the environment?
Adel : ❹ ....
Mazen : I think we should tell people to recycle more.
Adel : ❺ ....

B. Reading Comprehension (10 Marks)

② Read and complete the text with words from the following list: (4 m / 1 m each)

checked - garage - mechanic - doctor - spending - to spend

Last week, we decided ❶ .... the weekend in Sharm El-shiekh. We took our friend's car. Unfortunately, the car broke down. We asked a ❷ .... from the nearest village to come as soon as possible. He ❸ .... the car well. Then, the mechanic decided to take the car back to the ❹ .... It was pulled all the way to our city!

③ Read the following, then answer the questions: (6 m / 1 m each)

Millions of people all over the world like travelling. They travel to see other countries and continents, modern cities and the ruins of ancient towns. They travel to these places to learn about other cultures. It's always interesting to discover new things and different ways of life, to meet different people or to try different food. People who live in the countryside often like to go to a big city to visit museums and art galleries, things they don't have in their hometown. They like to buy from famous shops and to *dine* at big restaurants. People from the city often like a quiet holiday by the sea or in the mountains where they can sunbath or walk. Many tourists love taking photos of everything that interest them. People travel by train, by plane, by ship or boat and by car. All ways of travel have advantages and disadvantages. And people choose one according to their plans. The fastest way of travelling - is travelling by plane, but the most comfortable is travelling by ship.

A. Choose the correct word from a, b, c or d:

1. The main idea of this passage is ………… .

ⓐ modern cities ⓑ ancient towns ⓒ travelling ⓓ ruins

2. The ………… is the fastest mean of transport.

ⓐ ship ⓑ train ⓒ plane ⓓ car

3. The underlined word "*dine*" means ………… .

ⓐ to have a picnic ⓑ to have dinner ⓒ to visit ⓓ to see

B. Answer the following questions:

4. Why do people travel?

……………………………………………………………………………………………………

5. Summarize the passage in two sentences.

……………………………………………………………………………………………………

6. How do you think travelling will be like in the future? Why?

……………………………………………………………………………………………………

C. Vocabulary & Structure (8 marks)

4 Choose the correct word from a, b, c or d: (3 m / ½ m each)

1. To give the negative of the word "*correct*", we add the prefix ………… .

ⓐ un- ⓑ dis- ⓒ a- ⓓ in-

2. The words ………… and *useless* are antonyms.

ⓐ careful ⓑ hopeful ⓒ useful ⓓ peaceful

3. The word "*suitable*" and the word "*proper*" are ………… .

ⓐ suffixes ⓑ antonyms ⓒ synonyms ⓓ not similar

4. To give the noun of the verb "*pollute*", we add the suffix ………… .

ⓐ -ment ⓑ -ed ⓒ -ance ⓓ -ion

5. " ………… " means to take in a liquid or a gas.

ⓐ Surround ⓑ Absorb ⓒ Lay ⓓ Destroy

6. The *rigid* rock didn't break when I threw it on the floor. The word "*rigid*" means ………… .

ⓐ soft ⓑ hard ⓒ not strong ⓓ weak

5 Complete the sentences with the correct form of the word(s) in brackets:

(5 m / 1 m each)

1. When was the Great Wall of China ……………………………… (build)?
2. Fewer people …………………… (will live) in Cairo if it were not by the River Nile.
3. I didn't use to use reusable shopping bags. I started ………………………… (use) them two months ago.
4. Walaa said that she ………………………… (be) reading an article about technology.
5. Do you think that all our energy ……………………………… (be) from the sun?

D. Writing (7 Marks)

⑥ Write a review of One Hundred and TEN (110) words on: (7 m)

" An invention "

....

....

....

....

....

....

....

....

....

....

....

....

....

....

....

....

....

....

....

....

....

....

....





A. Language Functions (5 marks)

① Finish the following dialogue: (5 m / 1 m each)

Omar is inviting his friend to watch a football match with him.

Omar : Hi Eyad. How's life?
Eyad : ❶ ....
Omar : Would you like to watch a football match with me tonight?
Eyad : ❷ .... When does it start?
Omar : ❸ ....
Eyad : ❹ .... ?
Omar : It is between Barcelona and Riyal Madrid.
Eyad : Great! ❺ .... ?
Omar : No, don't bring any snacks. We have some here.
Eyad : Ok. I'll come before 5 pm. See you.

B. Reading Comprehension (10 Marks)

② Read and complete the text with words from the following list: (4 m / 1 m each)

design - designed - university - friendship - internship - ambition

My name's Fatma. My ❶ .... is to become an architect. I think it would be amazing to look at buildings in a city that I had ❷ .... I know it won't be easy, so I'm going to work very hard. I need to pass my exams to go to ❸ .... When I've finished university, I'm going to get an ❹ .... with a good company.

③ Read the following, then answer the questions: (6 m / 1 m each)

The form of money used by a country is called currency. The currency is used for two purposes either to buy goods or to get a service. The most common two types of currencies are the note or paper money and the coin which is used when it includes few units of money. In Egypt, we use the Egyptian pound. In Saudi Arabia, they use the Saudi Riyal (S/R). In America, they use the American dollar. In Japan, they very use the Yen. In France, they use the Franc. In the United Arab Emirates, they use the Dirham. In Iraq, they use the Dinar. In Germany, they use the Franc. There are other forms of money in the shape of cheques or bills. They are formal documents that are equal to money and that can be exchanged for money from banks. Money is very useful in our life.

A. Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

1. The main idea of the passage is ....

ⓐ the forms of money ⓑ buying and selling
ⓒ wasting money ⓓ saving money

2. In Iraq, they use the ....

ⓐ pound ⓑ riyal ⓒ dollar ⓓ dinar

3. The .... is the form of money that is made of metal.

ⓐ paper ⓑ coin ⓒ currency ⓓ bill

B. Answer the following questions:

4. What does the underlined word "it" refer to?

....

5. How many countries are mentioned in the passage?

....

6. What do we use currency for?

....

C. Vocabulary & Structure (8 marks)

④ Choose the correct word from a, b, c or d: (3 m / ½ m each)

1. The word "*boring*" can be the opposite of ....

ⓐ interesting ⓑ free ⓒ interested ⓓ dull

2. The synonym of the word "*educate*" is ....

ⓐ learn ⓑ understand ⓒ teach ⓓ know

3. We get the opposite for "*common*" by adding .... to the beginning.

ⓐ un- ⓑ in- ⓒ dis- ⓓ en-

4. The verb "*renew*" can be an adjective by adding ....

ⓐ - y ⓑ - able ⓒ - al ⓓ - ful

5. A/ An .... is a cup made from a tall, strong grass.

ⓐ bottle ⓑ bamboo cup ⓒ bowl ⓓ battery

6. The whale is enormous. That means it is ....

ⓐ very small ⓑ tiny ⓒ very big ⓓ little

⑤ Complete the sentences with the correct form of the word(s) in brackets:

(5 m / 1 m each)

1. It is a nice photo. It .... (took) by my brother two days ago.
2. There is no bread, so we need .... (go) to the baker's.
3. We .... (can't) play football because the ball had burst.
4. If you wanted to do a green initiative, what .... (it / be) ?
5. My baby sister is six months old, so she .... (start) speaking in about a year's time.

D. Writing (7 Marks)

⑥ Write a review of One Hundred and TEN (110) words on: (7 m)

" Recycling "

....

A. Language Functions (5 marks)

❶ Finish the following dialogue: (5 m / 1 m each)

Aseel is asking Habiba about the future.

Aseel : Do you think we will use trucks a lot in the future?
Habiba : ❶ ....
Aseel : ❷ .... ?
Habiba : Because we will use drones instead.
Aseel : ❸ .... ?
Habiba : Companies will use them for delivery.
Aseel : Are they good for the environment?
Habiba : ❹ ....
Aseel : I think this will make less pollution in the future.
Habiba : ❺ ....

B. Reading Comprehension (10 Marks)

❷ Read and complete the text with words from the following list: (4 m / 1 m each)

furniture - natural - flowers - trees - visited - visit

The Kharga Oasis is surrounded by desert, far from the River Nile. It is ❶ .... by more and more tourists every year. Hundreds of date palm ❷ .... are grown here. The dates are sold in many shops in the area. You can also buy baskets, shoes and ❸ .... that are also made from palm trees. The Kharga Oasis is one of Egypt's ❹ .... wonders!

❸ Read the following, then answer the questions: (6 m / 1 m each)

Children are very dear to us. We all work hard and do our best to make them feel happy. So we must bring them up well to be good people. Bringing up children is a very hard task. There are three stages in bringing up children. The first stage is that just after birth. is that of early childhood. It is very important and hard at the same time. This second stage needs playing games and making children learn new ways of life. The third stage is that of teenage. This third stage is very dangerous and critical as it needs to be accurate in dealing with children at that time. Any mistake made in any stage means a battle lost in the future. This stage needs good food and good cleanliness. The second stage when children are well brought up, they will be good people that are useful to society. On the other hand, if children were neglected, many problems will appear in society later on. So we must be very careful when we bring our children up.

A. Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

1. The main idea of the passage is ………… .

ⓐ bringing up children ⓑ teaching children
ⓒ working hard ⓓ talking about teenagers

2. ………… are very difficult to bring up.

ⓐ Babies ⓑ Little ⓒ Old ⓓ Teenagers

3. ………… bringing up causes problems in society in the future.

ⓐ Bad ⓑ Good ⓒ Great ⓓ Useful

B. Answer the following questions:

4. Summarize the passage in two sentences.

……………………………………………………………………………………………………

5. What does hard work lead to?

……………………………………………………………………………………………………

6. How many stages of bringing up children are there?

……………………………………………………………………………………………………

C. Vocabulary & Structure (8 marks)

4 Choose the correct word from a, b, c or d: (3 m / ½ m each)

1. The words ………… and *amazing* are antonyms.

ⓐ wonderful ⓑ hopeful ⓒ useful ⓓ terrible

2. The word "*explain*" is the antonym of ………… .

ⓐ confuse ⓑ produce ⓒ introduce ⓓ reduce

3. To give the opposite of the word "*expensive*", we add the prefix ………… .

ⓐ un- ⓑ in- ⓒ ir- ⓓ il-

4. To make an adjective from the noun "*tradition*", we add the suffix ………… .

ⓐ - y ⓑ - al ⓒ - ing ⓓ - ful

5. ………… is a long piece of cotton, silk, etc. which people can use to sew or make clothes.

ⓐ A weaver ⓑ A raft ⓒ Thread ⓓ Grass

6. Smoking can increase the *risk* of developing heart disease. The word "*risk*" is similar in meaning to ………… .

ⓐ safety ⓑ security ⓒ relaxation ⓓ danger

5 Complete the sentences with the correct form of the word(s) in brackets:

(5 m / 1 m each)

1. Ali said that he was ……………………………… (help) some volunteers clean the park this weekend.
2. If we used greener energy, we ………………………………… (produce) less pollution.
3. We could avoid ………………… (to pollute) the environment by using solar energy.

4. If Hamdi keeps .... (to practise) his football, he will be a very good player.
5. Rainforests are very important for the environment. .... (That is however) their trees absorb a lot of carbon dioxide.

D. Writing (7 Marks)

6 Write a biography of One Hundred and TEN (110) words on: (7 m)

" A famous person "

....
....
....
....
....
....
....
....
....
....
....
....
....
....
....
....
....
....
....
....
....

① Finish the following dialogue: (5 m / 1 m each)

❶ I'm fine, thanks.
❷ Where are you going?
❸ Great! / Fantastic!
❹ What will we need there?
❺ I hope so.

② Read and complete the text with words from the following list: (4 m / 1 m each)

❶ shown ❷ young ❸ lonely ❹ learn

③ Read the following, then answer the questions: (6 m / 1 m each)

A. Choose the correct word from a, b, c or d:

1. ⓑ A real friend
2. ⓐ leaves
3. ⓓ without moving

B. Answer the following questions:

4. A bear ran after them.
5. After the bear had gone.
6. A friend who helps others when there is danger is a real friend. / The one on the ground.

④ Choose the correct word from a, b, c or d: (3 m / ½ m each)

1. ⓐ un-
2. ⓑ repair
3. ⓓ true
4. ⓑ - al
5. ⓓ grassland
6. ⓑ higher

⑤ Complete the sentences with the correct form of the word(s) in brackets: (5 m / 1 m each)

1. was made
2. will happen
3. used to live
4. had finished
5. would start / started

⑥ Write a review of One Hundred and TEN (110) words on: (7 m)

Ss own answer

① Finish the following dialogue: (5 m / 1 m each)

❶ I'm reading about technology.
❷ Yes, I am.
❸ What is the most important invention?
❹ I disagree with you.
❺ Why?

② Read and complete the text with words from the following list: (4 m / 1 m each)

❶ change ❷ because ❸ absorbs ❹ rainforests

③ Read the following, then answer the questions: (6 m / 1 m each)

A. Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

1. ⓒ newspaper article
2. ⓓ 1,000,000
3. ⓑ a bank robbery

B. Answer the following questions:

4. A million pounds was stolen from the Bank in Oxford Street by three robbers carrying guns. The police are trying to catch them.
5. I would contact the Central London Police Unit.
6. Yes, I do. They can't escape from London because the police are going to close all the roads around Oxford Street?

④ Choose the correct word from a, b, c or d: (3 m / ½ m each)

1. ⓐ un-
2. ⓒ face
3. ⓓ water park
4. ⓑ -er
5. ⓒ familiar/ usual
6. ⓒ remote

⑤ Complete the sentences with the correct form of the word(s) in brackets: (5 m / 1 m each)

1. won't be able to
2. won
3. hadn't left
4. would go
5. cycling

⑥ Write a review of One Hundred and TEN (110) words on: (7 m)

Ss own answer

① Finish the following dialogue: (5 m / 1 m each)

❶ I think Wadi al-Weshwashy.
❷ Where is it?
❸ Ok.
❹ What are they called / known as?
❺ Yes, you can.

② Read and complete the text with words from the following list: (4 m / 1 m each)

❶ have ❷ upset ❸ useful ❹ experiences

③ Read the following, then answer the questions: (6 m / 1 m each)

A. Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

1. ⓑ recycling
2. ⓑ take them back to the store
3. ⓒ can get bags for free at another store

B. Answer the following questions:

4. Answers will vary.
5. He does this because less rubbish is good for the earth.
6. Answers will vary.

④ Choose the correct word from a, b, c or d: (3 m / ½ m each)

1. ⓓ mis-
2. ⓑ antonyms
3. ⓓ gather
4. ⓒ -tion
5. ⓓ all of them
6. ⓑ Sustainable

⑤ Complete the sentences with the correct form of the word(s) in brackets:
(5 m / 1 m each)

1. was caught
2. will die
3. to use
4. had revised
5. that

⑥ Write a review of One Hundred and TEN (110) words on: (7 m)

Ss own answer

① Finish the following dialogue: (5 m / 1 m each)

❶ Sure.
❷ Where's the White Desert?
❸ Does it contain any oases?
❹ Because of the wind.
❺ You're welcome.

② Read and complete the text with words from the following list: (4 m / 1 m each)

❶ **money** ❷ **countries** ❸ **are** ❹ **them**

③ Read the following, then answer the questions: (6 m / 1 m each)

A. Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

1. ⓒ **Having a rest is necessary**
2. ⓑ **All people**
3. ⓑ **having a regular breaks**

B. Answer the following questions:

4. Such activities as swimming and walking may do them a lot of good, so we should not waste our weekends. They should be made full use of and spent in the open ...
5. He will make mistakes and the quality of our work might get worse. He will lose the ability to think clearly.
6. Sports and games are also essential for brain workers.

④ Choose the correct word from a, b, c or d: (3 m / ½ m each)

1. ⓓ **rare**
2. ⓑ **dis-**
3. ⓐ **plain**
4. ⓐ **-ment**
5. ⓓ **retired**
6. ⓑ **many**

⑤ Complete the sentences with the correct form of the word(s) in brackets:

(5 m / 1 m each)

1. swimming
2. was won
3. would read
4. had revised
5. were

⑥ Write a review of One Hundred and TEN (110) words on: (7 m)

Ss own answer

① Finish the following dialogue: (5 m / 1 m each)

1. What can we do with them?
2. Why?
3. We can recycle old paper.
4. I agree with you.
5. Good idea.

② Read and complete the text with words from the following list: (4 m / 1 m each)

❶ Shooting ❷ believed ❸ bright ❹ dive

③ Read the following, then answer the questions: (6 m / 1 m each)

A. Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

1. ⓑ outside Egypt
2. ⓑ better than before
3. ⓓ all of these

B. Answer the following questions:

4. listening, speaking, reading and writing.
5. Because English is an international language. / ...
6. To get a good job. / ...

④ Choose the correct word from a, b, c or d: (3 m / ½ m each)

1. ⓒ adult / grown-up
2. ⓒ unusual
3. ⓐ un-
4. ⓓ - ure
5. ⓑ Fellow
6. ⓓ -y

⑤ Complete the sentences with the correct form of the word(s) in brackets: (5 m / 1 m each)

1. will go
2. to plant
3. used
4. wore
5. said

⑥ Write a review of One Hundred and TEN (110) words on: (7 m)

Ss own answer

① Finish the following dialogue: (5 m / 1 m each)

❶ I think it is very useful.
❷ Do you use it every day?
❸ What do you use it for? / Why do you use it?
❹ Yes, I do.
❺ To communicate with my friends.

② Read and complete the text with words from the following list: (4 m / 1 m each)

❶ surrounded ❷ mountain ❸ animals ❹ protect

③ Read the following, then answer the questions: (6 m / 1 m each)

A. Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

1. ⓓ Global warming effects
2. ⓑ warmer
3. ⓓ few

B. Answer the following questions:

4. Global warming has become one of the most dangerous problems that face people all over the world.
5. There will be floods.
6. Yes, when they don't pollute the environment.

④ Choose the correct word from a, b, c or d: (3 m / ½ m each)

1. ⓒ battery
2. ⓐ toiler
3. ⓐ -ion
4. ⓑ purchase
5. ⓓ all of them
6. ⓒ remember

⑤ Complete the sentences with the correct form of the word(s) in brackets: (5 m / 1 m each)

1. was delivered
2. need to be careful
3. would become
4. had collected
5. those

⑥ Write a review of One Hundred and TEN (110) words on: (7 m)

Ss own answer

❶ Finish the following dialogue: (5 m / 1 m each)

❶ I am going to the clothes shop.
❷ Why?
❸ Why don't you buy it online?
❹ I sent it back to them.
❺ Yes, they did.

❷ Read and complete the text with words from the following list: (4 m / 1 m each)

❶ reserve ❷ turtles ❸ picnic ❹ visit

❸ Read the following, then answer the questions: (6 m / 1 m each)

A. Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

1. ⓑ trees
2. ⓑ large
3. ⓒ Oxygen

B. Answer the following questions:

4. They make the environment beautiful and clean. / …
5. They take in sunlight, carbon dioxide and water to produce oxygen.
6. We shouldn't cut them down.

❹ Choose the correct word from a, b, c or d: (3 m / ½ m each)

1. ⓒ a-
2. ⓑ antonyms
3. ⓑ make
4. ⓒ - able
5. ⓓ sailor
6. ⓒ far

❺ Complete the sentences with the correct form of the word(s) in brackets: (5 m / 1 m each)

1. are built
2. producing
3. use to
4. will be able to
5. had studied

❻ Write a review of One Hundred and TEN (110) words on: (7 m)

Ss own answer

① Finish the following dialogue: (5 m / 1 m each)

❶ I'm reading about climate change.
❷ What is climate change cause by?
❸ What should we do?
❹ Yes, it will.
❺ That's a good idea.

② Read and complete the text with words from the following list: (4 m / 1 m each)

❶ to spend ❷ mechanic ❸ checked ❹ garage

③ Read the following, then answer the questions: (6 m / 1 m each)

A. Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

1. ⓒ Travelling
2. ⓒ plane
3. ⓑ to have dinner

B. Answer the following questions:

4. They travel to see other countries and continents, modern cities and the ruins of ancient towns.......
5. Millions Of people all over the world like travelling. They travel for many reasons using different means of transport.
6. I think it will be safer and faster.

④ Choose the correct word from a, b, c or d: (3 m / ½ m each)

1. ⓓ in-
2. ⓒ useful
3. ⓒ synonyms
4. ⓓ -ion
5. ⓑ Absorb
6. ⓑ hard

⑤ Complete the sentences with the correct form of the word(s) in brackets: (5 m / 1 m each)

1. built
2. would live
3. to use / using
4. was
5. will be

⑥ Write a review of One Hundred and TEN (110) words on: (7 m)

Ss own answer

① Finish the following dialogue: (5 m / 1 m each)

❶ I'm fine, thanks.
❷ Ok. / No problem.
❸ It starts at 7:00 pm.
❹ Which teams are playing? / …
❺ Shall I bring some snacks?

② Read and complete the text with words from the following list: (4 m / 1 m each)

❶ **ambition** ❷ **designed** ❸ **university** ❹ **internship**

③ Read the following, then answer the questions: (6 m / 1 m each)

A. Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

1. ⓐ the forms of money
2. ⓓ dinar
3. ⓑ coin

B. Answer the following questions:

4. The coin.
5. Eight.
6. To buy goods or to get a service.

④ Choose the correct word from a, b, c or d: (3 m / ½ m each)

1. ⓐ interesting
2. ⓒ teach
3. ⓐ un-
4. ⓑ - able
5. ⓑ bamboo cup
6. ⓒ very big

⑤ Complete the sentences with the correct form of the word(s) in brackets: (5 m / 1 m each)

1. was taken
2. to go
3. couldn't
4. would it be
5. will start / will be able to start

⑥ Write a review of One Hundred and TEN (110) words on: (7 m)

Ss own answer

① Finish the following dialogue: (5 m / 1 m each)

❶ No, I don't.
❷ Why?
❸ Who will use them? / How … ?
❹ Yes, they are.
❺ I agree with you.

② Read and complete the text with words from the following list: (4 m / 1 m each)

❶ visited ❷ trees ❸ furniture ❹ natural

③ Read the following, then answer the questions: (6 m / 1 m each)

A. Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

1. ⓐ bringing up children
2. ⓓ Teenagers
3. ⓐ Bad

B. Answer the following questions:

4. We must bring children up well to be good people. Bringing up children is a very hard task.
5. It leads to making children happy. / It leads to success. / …
6. Three stages.

④ Choose the correct word from a, b, c or d: (3 m / ½ m each)

1. ⓐ wonderful
2. ⓐ confuse
3. ⓑ in-
4. ⓑ - al
5. ⓒ Thread
6. ⓓ danger

⑤ Complete the sentences with the correct form of the word(s) in brackets: (5 m / 1 m each)

1. helping
2. would produce
3. polluting
4. practising
5. That's because

⑥ Write a review of One Hundred and TEN (110) words on: (7 m)

Ss own answer

Test (1)
[Based on Units 7, 8 & 9]

A. Language Functions (5 Marks)

1 Finish the following dialogue. (5 Marks)

Ashraf is buying a new mobile at the mobile shop.

Assistant : Hello. Can I help you, sir?
Ashraf : Yes, please. (1).. .
Assistant : We have many kinds of mobiles.
(2).. ?
Ashraf : It's wonderful. (3).. ?
Assistant : It is 7000 pounds.
Ashraf : Oh! It is very expensive. (4).. .
Assistant : This one is cheaper.
Ashraf : How much is it?
Assistant : It is 5000 pounds.
Ashraf : (5).. .

B. Reading Comprehension (10 Marks)

2 Read and complete the text with words from the following list. (4 Marks)

would - wind - energy - renewable - will - non-renewable

There are lots of ways we can protect our environment and build a greener world. We need to use cleaner, greener (1).................................... . If factories had solar panels on their buildings, they (2).................................... save money. We need more people to work to get (3).................................... energy for their communities. If more communities had (4).. turbines, they would have cheaper energy.



3 Read the following text, then answer the questions.

(6 Marks)

It is said that Egypt is the gift of the Nile. The Nile has been the source of life in Egypt. To the world, it is the longest river on earth. But to the Egyptians, it means a lot. We get fresh water from the Nile for different purposes. Without it, there would not be such areas of green land. In addition, it is a source of fish. We owe the Nile food and drink. It gives beauty to everyone living on its banks. In summer, it is a relief to people. They can enjoy the fresh breeze sitting by it. They may also go on boat picnics and enjoy the scene of water hitting their boats. Furthermore, the Nile is an important waterway in Egypt. Boats carry people and goods from north to south and the opposite way. In fact, the benefits of the Nile are countless.

A. Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d.

1. The best little for the passage is '..........................'.
   a) Boats b) The Nile c) Picnics d) Water
2. The underlined word 'its' refers to ....
   a) food b) fish c) drink d) the Nile
3. The underlined word 'countless' can be replaced by ....
   a) too many b) too much
   c) few d) little

B. Answer the following questions:

1. Find a word in the passage that means 'comfort'.
2. Why do you think Egypt is the gift of the Nile?
3. How do you think people can protect the Nile water?



C. Vocabulary & Structures (8 Marks)

4 Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d. (3 Marks)

1. A/An .... is a machine that makes the air in a room cool or warm.
   a) remote control b) air conditioning
   c) caracal d) printer
2. This story is very bad. The synonym of 'very bad' is '.................'.
   a) cruel b) easy c) terrible d) rainy
3. To get the adjective from the verb 'grow' we add the suffix '...........................'.
   a) -ing b) -er c) -ful d) -able
4. We should save energy. The antonym of the verb 'save' is '...............................'.
   a) keep b) make c) produce d) waste
5. He is able to climb the mountain. To get the opposite of 'able' we add the prefix '............................'.
   a) re- b) in- c) un- d) im-
6. Egypt is always sunny, so it is a great place to use ....
   a) wind turbines b) solar energy
   c) fossil fuels d) oxygen

---

5 Complete the sentences with the correct form of the word(s) in brackets. (5 Marks)

1. Fewer people .... (will live) in Cairo if it weren't by the river.
2. All of these projects .... (are) completed by the children last year.

3. Hamdi keeps .... (to practise) football to be a good player.
4. Ahmed .... (not use) to like cheese, but he loves it now.
5. Huda's parents .... (are lived) in a small village.

D. Writing

6 Write ONE HUNDRED and TEN (110) words on the following: (7 Marks)

'A review about kinds of energy people use'

....

....

....

....

....

....

....

....

....

....

....

....



Test (2)
[Based on Units 10, 11 & 12]

A. Language Functions

1 Finish the following dialogue.

Ahmed and Omar are talking about TV programmes.

Ahmed : What are you going to watch on TV?
Omar : (1).. .
Ahmed : Are you interested in watching the news programme?
Omar : Yes, sure.
Ahmed : So, (2).. ?
Omar : Because the newsreader is my cousin.
Ahmed : (3).. .
Omar : (4).. ?
Ahmed : Yes, of course. I'd like to see your cousin reading the news. What time is the programme?
Omar : (5).. .

B. Reading Comprehension

2 Read and complete the text with words from the following list.

linguist - male - female - graduating - broadcast - graduated

Egyptian radio broadcasting started in 1934. It was the first (1)................................... in Africa and in the whole Arab world. Safia El-Mohandes was the first (2)................................... voice on the radio. She was born in 1922 in Cairo. Her father was a famous (3)................................... . He encouraged Safia to read Arabic books and novels. Safia also studied English literature at the university and (4)................................... from the Faculty of Arts in 1945.



3 Read the following text, then answer the questions.

Why do thousands of people around the world choose air travel over other means of transport? Because they say that it is the best way to travel. Planes are the safest means of transport as there are fewer accidents when people travel by plane than by other means of transport. Also, air travel is quicker than trains or buses, so you can travel a great distance in less time. Planes can take you anywhere in the world while you can't travel by train from Europe to America, for example. In addition, air travel is comfortable as you can enjoy a meal, watch a film or read a book on the plane. However, air travel is expensive as you have to pay a lot of money for the ticket. But remember, this money is for the services offered.

A. Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d.

1. The expression 'choose air travel over' in the first two lines means '............................'.
   a) like b) want c) prefer d) need
2. The underlined word 'it' refers to ....
   a) travelling b) air travel
   c) people d) transport
3. Being .... is one of the disadvantages of air travel.
   a) comfortable b) quick
   c) safe d) expensive

B. Answer the following questions:

1. What are the advantages of air travel?
2. What can we do while travelling on a plane?
3. Why, do you think, you can't travel by train from Europe to America?



C. Vocabulary & Structures

4 Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d.

1. A/An .... is an electric equipment that can do a special job.
   a) tool b) advice c) device d) skill
2. Redo your homework. The prefix 're-' means to do it ....
   a) next b) first c) last d) again
3. Now there is modern technology. The antonym of 'modern' is '...........................'.
   a) new b) traditional c) recent d) nowadays
4. We can change the word 'hero' into an adjective by adding the suffix '.............................'.
   a) -al b) -in c) -ic d) -ian
5. Satellites move around the Earth. 'Move around' is the synonym of '............................'.
   a) orbit b) collect c) cycle d) drive
6. My father was cross because my marks were bad. The word 'cross' can be replaced by '...........................'.
   a) happy b) delighted c) pleased d) angry

---

5 Complete the sentences with the correct form of the word(s) in brackets.

1. I haven't .... (be) to this restaurant before.
2. We'll be .... (ability) to build flying cars.
3. He .... (said) me that he was busy revising for the exam.



4. You're very late. We have been .... (waited) for you for half an hour.
5. She said that they .... (don't go) to the cinema on Tuesday.

D. Writing

6 Write ONE HUNDRED and TEN (110) words on the following:

'A review on life in the future (transport, food and the environment)'

....
....
....
....
....
....
....
....
....
....
....
....



Test (3)
[WB End of Term Practice]

A. Language Functions

1 Finish the following dialogue.

Baher and Marwan are talking about where people will live in the future.

Baher : In the future, I think we will be able to live in houses under the ground.

Marwan : But, (1).. . Did you know that every year, buildings get taller and taller?

Baher : That's right. What kind of energy will they use?

Marwan : (2).. .

Baher : (3).. ?

Marwan : They will use things like wind turbines to produce renewable energy.

Baher : (4).. ?

Marwan : Yes, we'll all live in tall buildings with solar energy, too.

Baher : I think this won't cause pollution.

Marwan : (5).. .

B. Reading Comprehension (10 Marks)

2 Read and complete the text with words from the following list.

will - renewable - fuels - won't - recycle - cut

We should do our best to keep the environment clean. We mustn't (1)...................... down trees because they absorb carbon dioxide. Also, we mustn't burn fossil (2)........................ to avoid climate change. That's why we should use (3)........................ energy such as solar energy and wind power. So, we (4)........................ be able to live in a safe environment.



3 Read the following text, then answer the questions.

If someone asked you to name a famous trip to the moon, you would probably say the Apollo 11 trip in 1969. But did you know that when Apollo 17 went there in 1972, there had been five other trips to the moon? There have been no trips since 1972.

We all know Neil Armstrong was the first person to walk on the moon, but who was the last person? That was Eugene Cernan. He was on a 12-day trip on Apollo 17 which brought the largest moon rock to Earth! When Neil Armstrong walked on the moon, he said it had been one small step for a man, but a very big step for all of us. When Eugene Cernan left the moon, he said, "We shall return, with peace and hope."

So why were trips to the moon stopped? It was too expensive, but today, as technology gets better, there are plans to send spacecraft to the moon again.

A. Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d.

1. What is the text mainly about?
   a) It's not expensive to land on the moon.
   b) Trips to the moon.
   c) Neil Armstrong was the first person to walk on the moon.
   d) Trips to other planets.
2. What does the underlined word 'name' mean?
   a) mention b) speak c) explain d) travel
3. Trips to the moon stopped because they ....
   a) were dangerous b) were not useful
   c) cost a lot of money d) caused a lot of damage

B. Answer the following questions:

1. What did Eugene Cernan bring to Earth?
2. When Eugene Cernan left the moon, he said, 'We shall return, with peace and hope.' What did this show?
3. When was the last trip to the moon?



C. Vocabulary & Structures

4 Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d.

1. Rewrite your composition again. The prefix 're' means to do it ....
   a) next b) again c) first d) last
2. We should protect our planet. 'Protect' is similar in meaning to ....
   a) increase b) damage c) collect from d) keep safe
3. The person who studies space is a space ....
   a) dentist b) scientist c) artist d) pharmacist
4. A .... is an instrument used to make distant objects appear nearer.
   a) thermometer b) telescope c) mirror d) microscope
5. In the past, we used traditional ways of farming. The antonym of 'traditional' is ....
   a) old b) expensive c) modern d) far
6. The fossils were preserved well for further study. This means they were ....
   a) discovered b) kept c) chosen d) sold

5 Complete the sentences with the correct form of the word(s) in brackets.

1. The island .... (surround) by deep, blue sea.
2. If I .... (be) in trouble, would you help me?
3. We plan .... (spend) the weekend in our village.
4. Samir told me that he .... (travel) to London next Friday.
5. I didn't go to the theatre until I .... (finish) my work.



D. Writing

6 Write ONE HUNDRED and TEN (110) words on one of the following:

1. "A report on a habitat you visited. Write where it is, some facts about it, and how to protect it"
2. "A biography of a person you like. Write about his/her early life, career and what he/she did"
3. "A paragraph on life in the future. Write about transport, food and the environment"

....

....

....

....

....

....

....

....

....

....

....

....



General Tests:

Test (4)

A. Language Functions

1 Finish the following dialogue.

Ahmed and Ali are talking about how life will be like in the future.

Ahmed : I think life will be more different from now.

Ali : (1)........................ . Do you think houses will be different?

Ahmed : I think so, houses will be taller than now.

Ali : (2).. ?

Ahmed : I think people will use different materials to build them.

Ali : I agree with you. (3)... ?

Ahmed : I think people will use more renewable energy.

Ali : Like solar energy and wind power?

Ahmed : Of course. (4).. .

Ali : (5).. .

B. Reading Comprehension

2 Read and complete the text with words from the following list.

nature - natural - won't - fossil - will - carbon dioxide

Our world is in great danger because of the bad behaviour of people. People (1)........................ destroy the earth if they don't stop polluting it. The amount of (2)........................ is increasing daily. The more people use (3)........................ fuels, the worse our environment will be. Scientists should find a new type of fuel that comes from (4)........................ to be safe and clean.

3 **Read the following text, then answer the questions.**

Do you know that Egypt is full of great scientists all over the world? Of course, Egypt is rich with its sons who are amazing in all fields, such as chemistry, physics and medicine, etc. The Egyptian scientists help people all over the world.

The whole world will never forget Dr Ahmed Zewail who won the Nobel Prize for chemistry. Zewail is an Egyptian scientist who was born and educated on its land. However, had the chance to travel to America and complete his study there. One day, he discovered the femtosecond, which is the smallest unit of time. He became the world's most famous chemistry scientist.

In the field of space, Egypt has the most famous space scientist in the world, Dr Farouk El-Baz, who is the director of the Center of Remote Sensing at Boston University in the U.S.A. He helped to plan where Apollo II should land on the moon.

A. Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d.

1. The best title for this passage is '..................................'.
   a) Dr El-Baz b) Dr Zewail
   c) Egyptian scientists d) A chemist
2. The underlined word 'there' refers to ....
   a) Egypt b) America c) the world d) Apollo
3. Apollo is a ....
   a) spaceship b) unit of time
   c) medicine d) subject

B. Answer the following questions:

1. How did Dr Zewail help the world?
2. Summarise the third paragraph in one sentence.
3. Why, do you think, our scientists study abroad?



C. Vocabulary & Structures

4 Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d.

1. A/An .... is a person who travels to space.
   a) traveller b) caracal c) astronaut d) researcher
2. We'll have to replay the match next week. The prefix 're' means '...............................'.
   a) again b) first c) second d) opposite
3. The firefighters saved a family from a fire. They were very ....
   a) robotic b) heroic c) electric d) Arabic
4. To form the adjective from the word 'sustain', we add the suffix '.............................'.
   a) -ing b) -al c) -able d) -er
5. Farmers use traditional ways of farming. The antonym of 'traditional' is '...............................'.
   a) expensive b) old c) remote d) modern
6. Some shops have cheap toys for children. The synonym of the word 'cheap' is '.............................'.
   a) inexpensive b) expensive c) costly d) famous

5 Complete the sentences with the correct form of the word(s) in brackets.

1. I didn't sleep until I .... (do) my homework.
2. If he .... (be) taller, he'd play basketball.
3. We plan .... (visit) our grandma at the weekend.
4. Heba told me that she .... (go) to the cinema the next Saturday.
5. Most cars were .... (make) in Japan.

D. Writing

6 **Write ONE HUNDRED and TEN (110) words on the following:**

'A biography of a person you admire'

....

....

....

....

....

....

....

....

....

....

....

....



Test (5)

A. Language Functions

1 Finish the following dialogue.

Omar and Mohamed are talking about their favourite sports.

Omar : Hi, Mohamed. Where are you going?

Mohamed : Hi, Omar. I'm going to the club.

Omar : (1).. ?

Mohamed : Because I have a football match. You know it is my favourite sport.

Omar : (2).. ?

Mohamed : I have been playing football for 3 years now.

Omar : My favourite sport (3).. .

Mohamed : I like tennis, too. (4).. ?

Omar : I play tennis every week. I wish you good luck.

Mohamed : (5).. .

B. Reading Comprehension

2 Read and complete the text with words from the following list.

floating - population - float - levels - being - be

One of the biggest problem we will have in the future is how to feed the world. As the (1)........................... grows quickly and sea (2)........................ rise. We won't (3)........................... able to grow the food we need on the farmland we have. One solution is to build (4)........................ farms on the sea. The farms will have solar panels, so they will be able to produce their own electricity.



3 Read the following text, then answer the questions.

Goals are very important in everyone's life. Goals are things which we hope to achieve in our life. Without goals our life is meaningless, but if someone has a goal in his life, he will work hard to reach it and prove to himself as well as people that he can do difficult things.

People have different goals in their life according to their nature. Some people hope to be rich when they are older, so those people think only about money. They can do one, two or even three different jobs to get money.

Other people hope to do something useful in their life. Their goal is to benefit the world without thinking of themselves. So, most scientists spend most of their lives researching and inventing things to make our life easy and comfortable. Have you ever thought of your dream or goal in life? Do you want to do something only for yourself? Or you want to do something to help others?

A. Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d.

1. The best title of this passage is '................................'.
   a) Scientists   b) Goals   c) Jobs   d) Money
2. The underlined word 'their' refers to '................................'.
   a) people   b) goals   c) scientists   d) jobs
3. The word 'meaningless' can be replaced by ....
   a) hopeful   b) meaningful
   c) beautiful   d) aimless

B. Answer the following questions:

1. Why, do you think, goals are important in life?
2. Do you have a goal in your life? Why?/Why not?
3. Summarise the third paragraph in one sentence.



C. Vocabulary & Structures

4 Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d.

1. A .... city is the city which is next to the sea.
   a) confused b) coastal c) sustainable d) renewable
2. Your car is different from mine. The antonym of 'different' is '..............................'.
   a) similar b) famous c) safe d) dangerous
3. The suffix '......................' makes the noun from the verb 'pollute'.
   a) -ing b) -ment c) -ion d) -ly
4. To give the opposite of the word 'able' we add the prefix '..............................'.
   a) -in b) -im c) -re d) -un
5. The match was very exciting. The synonym of 'exciting' is '..............................'.
   a) natural b) interesting c) boring d) wrong
6. My brother loves taking photos and using cameras. He wants to be a ....
   a) photographer b) scientist c) doctor d) astronaut

---

5 Complete the sentences with the correct form of the word(s) in brackets.

1. Animal fossils .... (found) at the Fayoum Depression.
2. We will save water if we .... (not take) long showers.
3. Dad .... (uses to) turn off his computer at night, but now he doesn't.
4. We have .... (be study) English for nine years now.
5. Heba said that she .... (is) very tired then.

D. Writing

6 **Write ONE HUNDRED and TEN (110) words on the following:**

'A report about a job you would like to do'

....

....

....

....

....

....

....

....

....

....

....

....



Test (6)

A. Language Functions

1 Finish the following dialogue.

Salma and Sara are talking about their favourite hobbies.

Salma : What do you do in your free time, Sara?

Sara : I like reading very much.

Salma : Really? (1).. ?

Sara : I like reading about space (2).. .

Salma : Amazing! (3).. ?

Sara : Because it helps me to know about the world.

Salma : But (4)... .

Sara : Repairing machines! It is strange.

Salma : I know that. I hope to be a robotic engineer.

Sara : (5)... .

B. Reading Comprehension

2 Read and complete the text with words from the following list.

will - Driverless - won't - able - controls - laws

We live in the age of technology now. Scientists are doing their best to make our life easy and comfortable. (1)........................... cars will change our lives. We will be (2)........................... to travel anywhere without touching the (3)........................... or even looking at the roads. Driverless cars (4)........................... be better for the environment because they will be electric.



3 Read the following text, then answer the questions.

Some people say that horses can be good friends if they are treated kindly. Horses are beautiful animals which can run fast for long distances. People like watching them because they are strong and powerful. They have long legs and big eyes that they can see almost all around them.

We can know the age of the horse by checking its teeth. Horses can live up to 20 to 25 years and generally sleep standing up. In this way, if they are attacked by animals, they can run away fast. Horses don't need much sleep. They only sleep about three or four hours a day. They like eating corn, grass, hay and sometimes apples and carrots.

People should understand that horses aren't machines. They feel like us. If they work hard, they should get rest and be fed well. If they are sick, they should be given medicine. If people are cruel to horses, horses won't be gentle or kind to them.

A. Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d.

1. The best title of this passage is '..............................'.
   a) Animals
   b) Young horses
   c) Horses
   d) Horses' food
2. The underlined word 'them' refers to ....
   a) people
   b) horses
   c) carrots
   d) animals
3. The word 'cruel' can be replaced by ....
   a) very happy
   b) very kind
   c) unkind
   d) angry

B. Answer the following questions:

1. How can people be kind to horses?
2. Summarise the second paragraph in one sentence.
3. How can horses help people?



C. Vocabulary & Structures

4 **Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d.**

1. A/An .... is a machine that can make copies of whole objects along it.
   a) 3D printer b) electric bus
   c) lens d) satellite
2. To get the opposite of the word 'popular' we add the prefix '...............................'.
   a) in- b) un- c) im- d) dis-
3. He gave me a correct answer. The antonym of 'correct' is ....
   a) right b) old c) incorrect d) great
4. The earthquake destroyed the city. The synonym of 'destroyed' is '...............................'.
   a) saved b) protected c) helped d) damaged
5. To form the adjective from the noun 'wind', we add the suffix '...............................'.
   a) -y b) -ing c) -ful d) -able
6. Solar energy can be used all the time. This means it is ....
   a) non-renewable b) renewable
   c) beautiful d) helpful

5 **Complete the sentences with the correct form of the word(s) in brackets.**

1. After she .... (cook) lunch, she cleaned the house.
2. I enjoyed .... (visit) the Pyramids last week.
3. Cotton .... (plant) in Egypt.
4. If the weather is fine tomorrow, I .... (go) for a picnic.
5. Did you .... (used to) walk in the morning?

D. Writing

6 **Write ONE HUNDRED and TEN (110) words on the following:**

'A review of cities in the future'

....

....

....

....

....

....

....

....

....

....

....

....

Test (7)

A. Language Functions

1 Finish the following dialogue.

A tourist is booking a room at Hilton Hotel.

Receptionist : Hello! Welcome to Egypt. Can I help you?

Tourist : Thanks. (1).. .

Receptionist : (2).. ?

Tourist : Single, please.

Receptionist : (3).. ?

Tourist : I'll stay here for a week.

Receptionist : OK, could you tell me your details, please?

Tourist : Here's my passport.

Receptionist : (4).. ?

Tourist : (5).. .

B. Reading Comprehension

2 Read and complete the text with words from the following list.

was - library - Faculty - is - poet - on

Farouk Shousha is a well-known radio presenter. He is also a famous (1).............................. . Shousha (2).............................. born in Damietta in 1936. When he was young, he always went to a local (3).............................. and was able to read books in the Arabic language. He graduated from the (4)........................ of Dar Al-Ulum in 1956.

3 Read the following text, then answer the questions.

Reading is the first and the most important source of knowledge. It improves our memory. Most people like reading to get information about different subjects. It is also a good way to spend our free time. The book is a good friend. If you don't know something, you can find it in a book. If you need advice, a book will tell you what you should do.

Reading developed through time. In the past, people used to read books. Although we are still reading books now, but with the development of modern technology, we saw that books can be read on CDs. Then we can read books now as e-books which is 'electronic books'. You can download books to a tablet, so you can carry many books and read them anywhere and anytime.

Parents should encourage their children to read from the early age. They could buy their little children funny stories to read and encourage them to go to school libraries or public libraries, which the government provides everywhere.

A. Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d.

1. The best title of this passage is '..................................'.
   a) Libraries b) E-books
   c) Reading d) Knowledge
2. The underlined word 'They' refers to ....
   a) parents b) people c) children d) stories
3. People can read books on the tablet ....
   a) charger b) headphones
   c) battery d) screen

B. Answer the following questions:

1. Do you read in your free time? Why?/Why not?
2. Summarise the second paragraph in one sentence.
3. Are paper books better than e-books? Why?/Why not?



C. Vocabulary & Structures

4 Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d.

1. A/An .... is a long piece of cotton, silk, etc. People use it to make cloth.
   a) cartridge b) species
   c) thread d) weaver
2. To get the noun from the verb 'govern', we add the suffix '..............................'.
   a) -er b) -or c) -ist d) -al
3. We add the prefix '......................' to get the opposite of the word 'ability'.
   a) un- b) il- c) re- d) in-
4. The whale is an enormous sea animal. The synonym of 'enormous' is '..............................'.
   a) cheap b) expensive c) small d) huge
5. My sister failed her driving test. The antonym of the verb 'failed' is '..............................'.
   a) played b) passed c) avoided d) stopped
6. There is no rain this year. People, animals and plants will face ....
   a) droughts b) floods
   c) deforestation d) greenhouses

5 Complete the sentences with the correct form of the word(s) in brackets.

1. Mona said that she .... (want) to be a scientist.
2. The Pyramids .... (build) by the ancient Egyptians.
3. You shouldn't keep .... (waste) water.
4. It is too hot. We .... (not be) able to go out today.
5. I'd travel around the world if I .... (have) a lot of money.

D. Writing

6 **Write ONE HUNDRED and TEN (110) words on the following:**

'A biography of a famous scientist you know'

....

....

....

....

....

....

....

....

....

....

....

....



Test (8)

A. Language Functions

1 **Finish the following dialogue.**

Sarah and Zeina are talking about solar energy.

Sarah : Have you heard about solar energy?

Zeina : Yes. It's (1).. .

Sarah : I know it's taken from the sun, but I want to know if it replaces electricity.

Zeina : (2).. .

Sarah : There's a plan to build a large solar farm in Egypt.
(3).. ?

Zeina : I think it will be great.

Sarah : (4).. ?

Zeina : Yes, I do. It's in Aswan.

Sarah : Why did they choose Aswan?

Zeina : (5).. .

B. Reading Comprehension

2 **Read and complete the text with words from the following list.**

rubbish - expensive - inexpensive - will - would - landfill

A large factory in Denmark opened last year. It has an (1)............................ way of producing renewable energy. It's cheap because it burns (2)............................ ! If the factory did not burn the rubbish, it would go to (3)............................ sites. By burning the rubbish, the factory produces enough electricity for 150,000 homes. If the factory burned fossil fuels to make this electricity, it (4)................................ produce a lot more greenhouse gases.



3 **Read the following text, then answer the questions.**

Fatma is fifteen years old. She wants to write about her future life. She has written, "My dream is to live in a desert near the sea, where I can enjoy fine weather and breathe fresh air free from pollution. There, I can live in a quiet place instead of the city with its busy streets and crowded buses. I wish I could build a nice house which is surrounded by a lot of trees and a beautiful garden of flowers. Next to the house, I can keep some hens and ducks to get a lot of eggs and sell them at the supermarket. I can spend my spare time feeding hens and ducks or watering the flowers and trees. In fact, life in a desert near the sea is very enjoyable and comfortable."

That's Fatma's dream and it may be the dream of many other people.

A. Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d.

1. We can guess that Fatma lives in a ....
   a) desert   b) farm   c) village   d) city
2. Fatma can keep hens and ducks ....
   a) in the desert   b) in a quiet place
   c) next to the house   d) in busy streets
3. The underlined word 'surrounded' means ....
   a) in the middle   b) all around
   c) at the back   d) at the front

B. Answer the following questions:

1. Suggest a suitable title to the text.
2. How does Fatma want to spend her spare time?
3. Why do you think Fatma wants to live in a desert near the sea?



C. Vocabulary & Structures

4 Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d.

1. The cutting down of trees in a large area is called '.....................'.
   a) forestation b) deforestation
   c) forests d) graduations
2. We can change the word 'apparent' into an adverb by adding the suffix '...............................'.
   a) -ing b) -ion c) -ation d) -ly
3. The prefix '...............................' gives the opposite of 'appear'.
   a) un- b) im- c) dis- d) il-
4. We shouldn't damage our planet. "Damage" is the antonym of '...............................'.
   a) destroy b) keep safe c) pollute d) collect
5. The man on the motorbike was unhappy because he was stuck on the road. The word 'unhappy' is similar in meaning to ....
   a) cross b) happy c) pleased d) delighted
6. They live in a remote village. This means their village is ....
   a) close b) near c) next d) far

5 Complete the sentences with the correct form of the words in brackets.

1. She hopes that she will .... (being) able to travel abroad.
2. The governor said that the park .... (is) the biggest in Egypt.
3. We did our research .... (before) we had collected information.

4. We'd have fewer storms if climate change .... (stops).
5. Hundreds of fossils of ancient whales .... (found) in 1902.

D. Writing

6 **Write ONE HUNDRED and TEN (110) words on the following:**

'A report on a habitat you visited with your family'

....

....

....

....

....

....

....

....

....

....

....

....



Test (9)

1 Finish the following dialogue.

A. Language Functions

Ahmed and Adam are talking about the mobile phone.

Ahmed : What do you think is the most important invention now?

Adam : (1).. .

Ahmed : I agree with you. The mobile is the most important invention now.

Adam : (2).. ?

Ahmed : It saves time and (3)... .

Adam : Yes, if you have a smart one, you can do other things.

Ahmed : (4).. ?

Adam : You can search on the internet, play games and listen to music.

Ahmed : Do you think mobiles will be different in the future?

Adam : (5).. .

B. Reading Comprehension

2 Read and complete the text with words from the following list.

beaches - visit - visited - Historic - oases - fossil

Egypt is visited by 14 million tourists every year. There are many wonderful places they like to go. (1)............................... places like Luxor Temples, museums in Cairo and (2)............................... in the desert are wonderful places. Tourists have fun there. Hurghada is (3)............................... by lots of tourists because of its fantastic (4)............................ .



3 **Read the following text, then answer the questions.**

Life in the city is completely different from life in the country. Life in the city has a lot of advantages. You can find different kinds of facilities: transport, parks, cinemas, theatres, restaurants .. etc. All these things help people to live happily and have fun.

On the other hand, life in the country is still simple. People there suffer from the lack of many facilities. They don't have different kinds of transports. They only have their own cars or a small number of trains. They don't have metro lines for example, cinemas or theatres.

Although people in the country have a simple life, they enjoy a very important thing that isn't found in the city. That thing is the clean air. Unlike the city that is full of pollution, which causes dangerous diseases. A very important thing which is still in the country is the social relations that people are still keeping.

A. Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d.

1. The best title of this passage is '..................................'.
   a) Life in the city　　b) Life in the country
   c) Ancient life　　d) Life in the city and the country
2. The underlined word 'They' refers to ....
   a) all people　　b) people in the country
   c) people in the city　　d) facilities
3. The word 'facilities' means things that ....
   a) make life bad　　b) make life comfortable
   c) are at home　　d) make life difficult

B. Answer the following questions:

1. What advantages do people in the city have?
2. Summarise the second paragraph.
3. Do you like the city life or the country life? Why?



C. Vocabulary & Structures

4 Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d.

1. A/An .... is the natural home of an animal or plant.
   a) helmet b) fossil c) habitat d) landscape
2. To get the opposite of the word 'natural' we add the prefix '..............................'.
   a) un- b) dis- c) ab- d) in-
3. To form the noun from the verb 'collect', we add the suffix '..............................'.
   a) -ly b) -ion c) -er d) -ment
4. Yesterday's exam was easy. The antonym of 'easy' is ....
   a) simple b) cheap c) lazy d) hard
5. What is the reason for coming late? 'Reason' is the synonym of ....
   a) cause b) result c) because d) action
6. I'm good with numbers, so I'd like to be a/an ....
   a) engineer b) accountant
   c) teacher d) dentist

5 Complete the sentences with the correct form of the word(s) in brackets.

1. (Do) .... many cars made in Japan now?
2. What will you do if you .... (won) the prize?
3. Next week, my brother .... (is) 7 years old.
4. Ahmed .... (said) me that he would travel the following week.
5. When the train .... (left), I arrived. So I didn't catch it.

D. Writing

6 **Write ONE HUNDRED and TEN (110) words on the following:**

'A review about modern technology'

....

....

....

....

....

....

....

....

....

....

....

....



Test (10)

1 **Finish the following dialogue.**

A. Language Functions

Bassem and Hesham are talking about the future.

Bassem : Do you think people will live in these ordinary houses in the future?

Hesham : No, (1).. .

Bassem : (2).. ?

Hesham : I think we will live in smart houses.

Bassem : (3).. ?

Hesham : I think everything will be electric and we can control it with a remote control.

Bassem : (4).. !

Hesham : Do you think people will be able to live on the moon?

Bassem : (5).. .

B. Reading Comprehension

2 **Read and complete the text with words from the following list.**

renewable - moon - cut - cutting - droughts - climate

Our planet is getting hotter and our weather is changing. There are more floods, (1).......................... and forest fires than at any time in history. One of the reasons for this is (2).......................... change. If we keep burning fossil fuels, climate change will get worse. So, we need to use cleaner (3).......................... energy such as solar energy and wind power. If we recycle more paper, we can avoid (4).......................... down our forests.



3 Read the following text, then answer the questions.

Today in the first lesson, we learned about cities, our teacher said that cities were usually built in safe places where there was water. However, he told us that people had chosen some strange places for some cities. For example, he told us that people had built Venice on 124 small islands. They had to put lots of long pieces of wood into the wet soil. Then they built the houses on top of the wood.

The teacher also told us about Mexico City. Did you know that the city was first built in a lake called Lago de Texcoco? They put a lot of soil in the lake, and built a city on this! I think that in the future, we will be able to build cities in many different and safer places. For example, we will have the technology to build cities on mountains.

A. Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d.

1. What subject do you think was the first class?
   a) English b) Science c) History d) Maths
2. .... was built on many small islands.
   a) Venice b) Mexico City
   c) The lake d) Lago de Texcoco
3. The best title of the text can be '............................'.
   a) The ancient world b) The world map
   c) Cities around the world d) The first lesson

B. Answer the following questions:

1. Why did people in Venice have to put lots of pieces of wood into the wet soil?
2. Where was Mexico City first built?
3. Summarise the main idea of the text.



C. Vocabulary & Structures

4 **Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d.**

1. A .... is a person who makes cloth by crossing threads using a special machine.
   a) dressmaker b) toiler c) viewer d) weaver
2. It is probable that he will arrive early. The synonym of 'probable' is '......................................'.
   a) unlike b) unlikely c) likely d) impossibly
3. Alexandria is a city on the north coast. The word 'coast' can be turned into adjective by adding the suffix '............................'.
   a) -ation b) -ion c) -al d) -er
4. You should write this paragraph again. The prefix '......................'. has the same meaning as 'again'.
   a) un- b) re- c) im- d) dis-
5. The unkind boy hit the dog. The antonym of 'unkind' is '......................................'.
   a) clever b) cruel c) kind d) bad
6. Not many people live in this remote region of the city. We can replace the word 'region' by ....
   a) time b) habit c) habitat d) area

5 **Complete the sentences with the correct form of the word(s) in brackets.**

1. This cloth .... (made) by a clever weaver.
2. She didn't leave until she .... (take) the money.
3. If I were you, I .... (will) apologize to him.
4. My dad told me that he .... (is) taking me to the zoo.
5. We have been .... (studied) English for two hours.

D. Writing

6 **Write ONE HUNDRED and TEN (110) words on the following:**

'A review about your city'

....

....

....

....

....

....

....

....

....

....

....

....



Test (1)
[Based on Units 7, 8 & 9]

1 Finish the following dialogue.

1. I want to buy a mobile.
2. What about this one?
3. How much does it cost?
4. I want a cheaper one, please.
5. Okay. I'll take it.

2 Read and complete the text with words from the following list.

1. energy
2. would
3. renewable
4. wind

3 Read the following text, then answer the questions.

A) Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d.

1. b) The Nile
2. d) the Nile
3. a) too many

B) Answer the following questions:

1. relief
2. Because the Nile is the source of life in Egypt.
3. They can save water by taking short showers and turning off the faucets when they don't need to use them.

4 Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d.

1. b) air conditioning
2. c) terrible
3. a) -ing
4. d) waste
5. c) un-
6. b) solar energy

5 Complete the sentences with the correct form of the word(s) in brackets.

1. would live
2. were
3. practising
4. didn't use
5. live

6 Write ONE HUNDRED and TEN (110) words on the following:

'A review about kinds of energy people use'

Nothing can live without energy. People, animals and plants need energy to live and machines need energy to work. Today, most of the energy we use still comes from fossil fuels like coal, oil and gas, which have been formed underground over millions of years. We call these non-renewable forms of energy because they can only be used once. However, we need to use cleaner energy to keep the environment clean. We can use the wind to make electricity. We can also get energy from the sun. These natural sources of energy are called renewable energy because they can be used again and again. There are so many reasons to use renewable energy. The most important reasons are to help the environment and save money.



Test (2)
[Based on Units 10, 11 & 12]

1 Finish the following dialogue.

1. I'm going to watch the news programme.
2. Why are you interested in this programme?
3. Oh! That's great!
4. Are you going to watch his programme?
5. It's at 6:00 p.m.

2 Read and complete the text with words from the following list.

1. broadcast
2. female
3. linguist
4. graduated

3 Read the following text, then answer the questions.

A) Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d.

1. c) prefer
2. b) air travel
3. d) expensive

B) Answer the following questions:

1. Air travel is quick, safe and comfortable.
2. We can enjoy a meal, watch a film or read a book on the plane.
3. Because there is no railway system from Europe to America.

4 Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d.

1. c) device
2. d) again
3. b) traditional
4. c) -ic
5. a) orbit
6. d) angry

5 Complete the sentences with the correct form of the word(s) in brackets.

1. been
2. able
3. told
4. waiting
5. didn't go

6 Write ONE HUNDRED and TEN (110) words on the following:

'A review on life in the future: transport, food and the environment'

In the future, life will be very different. I think there will be new types of transport, so we will be able to travel everywhere faster. This means we will save time and do more things in a day. Cars will be driverless. We will have flying cars and we will be able to fly to work from far away. However, I think we will have a big problem in food. As the population grows and sea levels rise, we won't be able to grow the food we need on the farmland we have. I think we should help the environment. We need to build more solar farms and wind turbines to get energy from them.

Test (3)
[WB End of Term Practice]

1 Finish the following dialogue.

1. I don't think so.
2. They will probably use renewable energy.
3. How will they produce renewable energy?
4. Will we live in tall buildings?
5. I completely agree with you.

2 Read and complete the text with words from the following list.

1. cut
2. fuels
3. renewable
4. will

3 Read the following text, then answer the questions.

A) Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d.

1. b) Trips to the moon.
2. a) mention
3. c) cost a lot of money

B) Answer the following questions:

1. He brought the largest moon rock to Earth.
2. This shows the scientists' ambition towards discovering new things.
3. In 1972.

4 Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d.

1. b) again
2. d) keep safe
3. b) scientist
4. b) telescope
5. c) modern
6. b) kept

5 Complete the sentences with the correct form of the word(s) in brackets.

1. is surrounded
2. were
3. to spend
4. is going to travel
5. had finished

6 Write ONE HUNDRED and TEN (110) words on the following:

'A biography of a person I like'

Dr Farouk El-Baz is a great Egyptian scientist. He was born in a simple family in Zagazig City. He received his bachelor's degree from the faculty of science in 1958, Ain Shams University, Egypt. He received his Master's Degree in Geology from England. Dr Farouk El-Baz was one of the scientists who walked on the moon. He helped to plan where Apollo ll should land on the moon. He also taught astronauts which rocks to take from the moon. After studying the moon, Dr Farouk started studying deserts on the Earth. He used satellites to find rivers that were under the sand, and this work has helped Egypt and other countries to find new water.



Test (4)

1 Finish the following dialogue.

1. I agree with you.
2. What will people use to build them?
3. What kind of energy will they use?
4. They will be good for the environment.
5. You're quite right.

2 Read and complete the text with words from the following list.

1. will 2. carbon dioxide
3. fossil 4. nature

3 Read the following text, then answer the questions.

A) Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d.

1. c) Egyptian scientists
2. b) America
3. a) spaceship

B) Answer the following questions:

1. He discovered the femtosecond which is the smallest unit of time.
2. Dr Farouk El-Baz is a famous Egyptian space scientist, who helped the Apollo spaceship land safely on the moon.
3. To gain more experience in their fields.

4 Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d.

1. c) astronaut 2. a) again
3. b) heroic 4. c) -able
5. d) modern 6. a) inexpensive

5 Complete the sentences with the correct form of the word(s) in brackets.

1. had done 2. were
3. to visit 4. would go
5. made

6 Write ONE HUNDRED and TEN (110) words on the following:

'A biography of a person I admire'

I love poetry very much. My favourite poet is Farouk Shousha. He is a well-known radio presenter and a famous poet. He was born in Damietta in 1936. He went to a nearby elementary school. He went to the local library at a very early age, and was able to read many books in the Arabic language. Later on, he went to Cairo University and graduated from the faculty of Dar al-Ulum in 1956. He worked as a radio presenter in 1958 and later on a TV presenter, too. He always liked poetry and Arabic literature. He presented many programmes like "Our Beautiful Language" and "Cultural Evening". He won the Nile Prize for Literature in 2016.



Test (5)

1 Finish the following dialogue.

1. Why are you going to the club?
2. How long have you been playing football?
3. is tennis.
4. How often do you play tennis?
5. Thank you.

2 Read and complete the text with words from the following list.

1. population
2. levels
3. be
4. floating

3 Read the following text, then answer the questions.

A) Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d.

1. b) Goals
2. c) scientists
3. d) aimless

B) Answer the following questions.

1. Because without goals our life is meaningless.
2. Yes, I do. Because I want to help others in my country.
3. Scientists make our life easy and comfortable.

4 Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d.

1. b) coastal
2. a) similar
3. c) -ion
4. d) -un
5. b) interesting
6. a) photographer

5 Complete the sentences with the correct form of the word(s) in brackets.

1. were found
2. don't take
3. used to
4. been studying
5. was

6 Write ONE HUNDRED and TEN (110) words on the following:

'A report about a job I would like to do'

When I grow up, I would like to be an editor. I want to work for English language news websites. I will decide which articles are the most important. I think that before the article goes on the website, I have to check the facts that are in it. Then, I have to check the writing because sometimes there are spelling mistakes or the language is not very easy to understand. I think I will have to choose photographs to go with the article. I think that I should get them from other websites. To do this job, I think I should study English and media at university. I prefer this job because I think it is very interesting.



Test (6)

1 Finish the following dialogue.

1. What do you like reading about?
2. science.
3. Why do you like it?
4. I'm interested in repairing machines.
5. I wish you good luck.

2 Read and complete the text with words from the following list.

1. Driverless
2. able
3. controls
4. will

3 Read the following text, then answer the questions.

A) Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d.

1. c) Horses
2. b) horses
3. c) unkind

B) Answer the following questions:

1. People should understand that horses aren't machines and they feel like us. They should get rest and be fed well.
2. Horses have special nature.
3. Horses can carry people and run fast for long distances.

4 Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d.

1. a) 3D printer
2. b) un-
3. c) incorrect
4. d) damaged
5. a) -y
6. b) renewable

5 Complete the sentences with the correct form of the word(s) in brackets.

1. had cooked
2. visiting
3. is planted
4. will go
5. use to

6 Write ONE HUNDRED and TEN (110) words on the following:

'A review of cities in the future'

I think cities will be different in the future. Architects are already planning how city life could be better for all of us. In the future, cities will have areas which will collect water when it rains. Cities will have houses for many people, but they will also have big parks. The trees and other plants will give us clean air, and also give a home to animals and birds. People will grow their own food in gardens and on roofs. The city will only use renewable energy. This won't come from outside the city, but will be made by solar panels and wind turbines on buildings. Transport will be very fast, safe and cheap. Cars will be driverless. People will be healthier and happier.



Test (7)

1 Finish the following dialogue.

1. I want to book a room, please.
2. Single or double?
3. How long will you stay here?
4. When will you leave?
5. Next Thursday.

2 Read and complete the text with words from the following list.

1. poet
2. was
3. library
4. Faculty

3 Read the following text, then answer the questions.

A) Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d.

1. c) Reading
2. a) parents
3. d) screen

B) Answer the following questions:

1. Yes, I do. Because the book is a good friend and reading is the source of knowledge.
2. Reading developed through time from paper books to CDs and then e-books.
3. E-books are better than paper books. Because you can carry many books and read them anywhere and anytime.

4 Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d.

1. c) thread
2. b) -or
3. d) in-
4. d) huge
5. b) passed
6. a) droughts

5 Complete the sentences with the correct form of the word(s) in brackets.

1. wanted
2. were built
3. wasting
4. won't be able
5. had

6 Write ONE HUNDRED and TEN (110) words on the following:

'A biography of a famous scientist I know'

Dr Ahmed Zewail was a famous Egyptian scientist. He was born in Damanhour, Beheira, Egypt in 1946. He grew up in Alexandria, where he studied chemistry at Alexandria University. Then he went to California to complete his study. After he had graduated, he taught at universities in the USA.

Dr Zewail worked hard and discovered many important things that helped scientists in their research. One of his discoveries is the femtosecond. He won many awards for his discoveries. The most important award that he received was the Nobel Prize. He was the first Egyptian and Arab scientist to win the Nobel Prize for chemistry. Dr Zewail died in 2016, but people still remember him everywhere. When I grow up, I'd like to be a famous scientist like him.



Test (8)

1 Finish the following dialogue.

1. energy from the sun.
2. Yes, of course. It is used to make electricity.
3. What do you think of it?
4. Do you know where it is?
5. Because there's a lot of sunshine in Aswan.

2 Read and complete the text with words from the following list.

1. inexpensive
2. rubbish
3. landfill
4. would

3 Read the following text, then answer the questions.

A) Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d.

1. d) city
2. c) next to the house
3. b) all around

B) Answer the following questions:

1. "Fatma's dream."
2. She wants to feed hens and ducks or water the flowers and trees.
3. Because she wants to enjoy fine weather and breathe fresh air free from pollution.

4 Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d.

1. b) deforestation
2. d) -ly
3. c) dis-
4. b) keep safe
5. a) cross
6. d) far

5 Complete the sentences with the correct form of the word(s) in brackets.

1. be
2. was
3. after
4. stopped
5. were found

6 Write ONE HUNDRED and TEN (110) words on the following:

'A report on a habitat I visited with my family'

Last year, I visited Gebel Elba with my family. It's a mountain and a region in the remotest south eastern corner of Egypt. The mountain is surrounded by a national park which is known as the Halaib Triangle. This national park is surrounded by grasslands, between the Red Sea coast and the mountains. The park includes a vast stretch of coral reef and mangrove coastline. Gebel Elba lies closest to the sea while the other peaks are located further south and inland near the Sudanese border. It is unusually green and home to many animals and birds. However, as it isn't easy to reach, it isn't visited often. Its location should help to protect the wildlife there. We enjoyed our time there.



Test (9)

1 Finish the following dialogue.

1. I think it's the mobile phone.
2. Why is the mobile phone important?
3. helps people communicate with each other.
4. What are the other advantages of the mobile phone?
5. Yes, I do.

2 Read and complete the text with words from the following list.

1. Historic
2. oases
3. visited
4. beaches

3 Read the following text, then answer the questions.

A) Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d.

1. d) Life in the city and the country
2. b) people in the country
3. b) make life comfortable

B) Answer the following questions:

1. They can find different kinds of facilities: transport, parks, cinemas, theatres, restaurants, .. etc.
2. Life in the country is very simple. There's clean air and people have social relations.
3. I like the city life. Because I can find different kinds of facilities.

4 Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d.

1. c) habitat
2. a) -un
3. b) -ion
4. d) hard
5. a) cause
6. b) accountant

5 Complete the sentences with the correct form of the word(s) in brackets.

1. Are
2. win
3. will be
4. told
5. had left

6 Write ONE HUNDRED and TEN (110) words on the following:

'A review about modern technology'

Modern technology is very important in our life. I think that we can't live without satellite technology. We have used satellite technology for many things we do every day. Before satellites were invented, people had always used maps to find their way. Now, most people use GPS, which uses a system of satellites that work together. We have GPS in cars, on phones and even in some modern motorbike helmets. Satellites also allow us to study the weather all around the world. Lots of people have satellite TV, so they can watch their favourite shows and sports matches. The signal goes to a receiver on the house. In some areas, satellites send signals to the internet, too. Modern technology makes our life easier.



Test (10)

1 Finish the following dialogue.

1. I don't think so.
2. Where will we live?
3. How will houses be smart?
4. It sounds great!
5. Perhaps they will, but I'm not sure.

2 Read and complete the text with words from the following list.

1. droughts
2. climate
3. renewable
4. cutting

3 Read the following text, then answer the questions.

A) Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d.

1. c) History
2. a) Venice
3. c) Cities around the world

B) Answer the following questions:

1. To build the houses on top of the wood.
2. In a lake called Lago de Texcoco.
3. Cities were built in safe places, however some cities were built in strange places.

4 Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d.

1. d) weaver
2. c) likely
3. c) -al
4. b) re-
5. c) kind
6. d) area

5 Complete the sentences with the correct form of the word(s) in brackets.

1. was made
2. had taken
3. would
4. was
5. studying

6 Write ONE HUNDRED and TEN (110) words on the following:

'A review about my city'

My name is Ali. I live in Alexandria. It's a coastal city in Egypt. It has wonderful weather. People from all over the world come to visit Alexandria every year. At the weekend, I go to the beach with my family. We enjoy swimming in the sea and we eat fish there. Every Sunday, after school, I go to Alexandria Library with my friends. There are many books in it. It is one of the most important places that people who come to Alexandria usually visit. They can also visit Fort Qaitbay.

Next to it, they can visit the marine animals museum. There are many other places people can visit in Alexandria. I'm proud of my city.



نموذج امتحان بابل شيت للصف الثالث الاعدادي ترم تاني

Finish the following dialogue (5 M)

Hamdi is reading an article about global warming

Atef : What are you reading?
Hamdi : (1)..
Atef : What is the article about?
Hamdi : It is about global warming
Atef : (2)...?
Hamdi : It means the increase of temperature.
Atef : Can we solve this problem?
Hamdi : (3)..
Atef : (4)..?
Hamdi : We can solve it by planting more trees.
Atef : (5)..

1. A. I am playing football.
   B. I am watching TV.
   C. I am reading an article.
   D. I am cooking fish.

2. A. What does global warming mean?
   B. What is GPS?
   C. How did he travel?
   D. Where do you live?

3. A. Yes, we can.
   B. No, we can't.
   C. No, I haven't.
   D. No, I didn't.

4. A. How can we solve it?
   B. Where do you live?
   C. How old are you?
   D. Are you a dentist?

5. A. I went to the zoo.
   B. I agree with you.
   C. She was at school.
   D. He played football.

Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d

6. An.................... is a place with water and trees in a desert.
a. island b. ocean c. oasis d. bank
7. The Pyramids........................by the ancient Egyptians.
a. were built b. was built c. is built d. built
8. The words "beautiful" and "ugly" are..................
a. equal b. the same c. synonyms d. antonyms
9. Where did they.........................to live? - In Tanta.
a. uses b. used c. using d. use
10. If it......................, I won't go outside.
a. rain b. rained c. raining d. rains
11. Do you know where lions live? - Yes, I know their..................
a. habit b. habitat c. spices d. ideas
12. Please, avoid................late.
a. come b. coming c. to come d. comes
13. A plant which lives in the sea, usually near the coast, is called............
a. seaside b. sailor c. sweet d. seagrass
14. They played well. ...., they lost.
a. so b. because c. since d. Nevertheless
15. We form the name from "weave" we add the suffix....................
a. ing b. less c. ful d. un
16. If I...................money, I would buy a new car.
a. am b. has c. were d. had
17. This form of energy is "sustainable". We can use it again. This means it is....
a. vanish b. end c. nonrenewable d. renewable
18. We didn't use to visit Aswan, but we..................now.
a. do b. does c. did d. were
19. ....are plants such as wheat, rice, or fruit that are grown by farmers.
a. Groups b. Fuels c. Crops d. Jobs
20. After we .... the museum, we decided to have lunch.
a. visiting b. has visited c. had visited d. visit
21. To form the adjective from "coast" we add the suffix "...............".
a. al b. ly c. il d. dis
22. She has been cooking....................2 hours.
a. since b. ago c. for d. while
23. Sometimes I get very cross with my children. The word "cross" here means......................
a. happy b. angry c. kind d. pleased
24. Ali explained that they...............the money.
a. take b. takes c. will take d. took
25. A..........is a machine in space that goes round the Earth.
a. satellite b. dish c. storm d. star

26. ....you be able to speak English?

a. Have b. Do c. Will d. Did

27. The prefix "multi" means....................

a. little b. few c. funny d. many

28. We .... in the restaurant. We have arranged this.

a. are going to eat b. are eating c. will eat d. eat

29. A.................is a person who has seen an accident, crime etc.

a. witness b. illness c. fitness d. guilty

30. He promised....................me some money.

a. give b. to gives c. gave d. to give

31. We add the prefix"................" to mean do something again.

a. re b. ful c. ness d. dis

32. There are many dark clouds. I think it..................

a. is raining b. will rain c. is going to rain d. rains

Read the following text, then answer the questions

Once, there was a poor farmer living in a village. He grew plants and raised animals. One day, he found that his goose had laid a yellow egg. When he picked it up, it was as heavy as metal and he thought it was bad. He decided to take it home, and he soon found out that the egg was made of gold! Every morning, the same thing happened. The farmer soon became very rich. He sold all the golden eggs at the market. However, the farmer soon became greedy. He thought that there must be a lot of golden eggs inside the goose, so he killed it. When he had killed the goose, he found that there were no eggs inside it.

a. Choose the correct answer from a, b, c, or d

33. The word "raised" animals is the same as........................

a. killed b. sold c. bought d. kept

34. Finally, the farmer became......................and lost the goose.

a. rich b. greedy c. happy d. lucky

35. The underlined word "it" refers to the...........................

a. farmer b. goose c. egg d. story

نموذج اجابة ورقة امتحان بابل شيت للغة الانجليزية

بيانات الطالب

المادة / ------------------------ نسخة الاختبار / ---------------------------

اسم الطالب / -------------------- رقم الجلوس / ---------------------------

تعليمات

ظلل الدائرة المقابلة تماما للاجابة الصحيحة

	A	B	C	D
1	○	○	○	○
2	○	○	○	○
3	○	○	○	○
4	○	○	○	○
5	○	○	○	○
6	○	○	○	○
7	○	○	○	○
8	○	○	○	○
9	○	○	○	○
10	○	○	○	○

	A	B	C	D
11	○	○	○	○
12	○	○	○	○
13	○	○	○	○
14	○	○	○	○
15	○	○	○	○
16	○	○	○	○
17	○	○	○	○
18	○	○	○	○
19	○	○	○	○
20	○	○	○	○

	A	B	C	D
21	○	○	○	○
22	○	○	○	○
23	○	○	○	○
24	○	○	○	○
25	○	○	○	○
26	○	○	○	○
27	○	○	○	○
28	○	○	○	○

	A	B	C	D
29	○	○	○	○
30	○	○	○	○
31	○	○	○	○
32	○	○	○	○
33	○	○	○	○
34	○	○	○	○
35	○	○	○	○



A) Language Functions (5 marks)

1- Finish the following dialogue. (5 marks)

Ali and Samir are talking about the favourite sport.

Ali : Can you tell me about your favourite sport, Samir?
Samir : (1)..
Ali : (2)..?
Samir : Because it is an enjoyable sport.
Ali : (3)..?
Samir : Mohammed Salah is my favourite footballer.
Ali : What team does he play for?
Samir : (4).. Liverpool.
Ali : Why are you proud of him?
Samir :(5)..

B) Reading Comprehension (10 marks)

2- Read and complete the text with words from the following list (4 marks)

much - planet - avoid - serious - keep - less

Global warming is a (1) .... problem. It has negative results on our (2)..................... . That's why, we must think of ways to solve it. We should (3) .... leaving the electrical equipment on. We should also use (4) .... electricity from fossil fuel.

3- Read the following text, then answer the questions. (6 marks)

Heba is a very good girl. She is always energetic. She is not tall. Ten years ago Heba, who was seven years old then, went into her father's library and asked him if she could borrow some books. This made him very happy. Heba's father thought that his daughter was interested in reading. He asked her to take any book. She did what her father told her. She chose many big books and took them to the garden outside the house and put them under an orange tree. Heba's father and mother followed her to see what she would do with the books. They tried not to let her see them. They were surprised when they saw their daughter standing on the big books and picking some oranges. Her father helped her to pick some oranges and told her not to stand on the books again.

A) Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

1. Heba is............................ years old now.
a. fifteen b. five c. seven d. seventeen
2. Heba's father and mother were ....to see their daughter standing on the books.
a. usual b. amazed c. ill d. tired
3. Heba's father followed her to the.............. .
a. library b. kitchen c. garden d. school

B) Answer the following questions:

1. Why did Heba put big books under an orange tree?
....
2. What does the underlined word " them" refer to?
....
3. How many people are there in Heba's family?
....

C) Vocabulary and Structure (8 marks)

4- Choose the correct answer from a,b,c, or d:

1- To .... is to take in a liquid, gas or other substance from the surface or space around.
a. avoid b. absorb c. keep d. confuse

2- It's dangerous to go to remote areas alone. "Remote" is a synonym of ....
a. distance b. far c. near d. close

3- We add "al" to the word "nature" to form a/an ....
a. verb b. noun c. adjective d. prefix

4- The words "active" and "......................" are antonyms.
a. lazy b. dizzy c. energy d. energetic

5- We add the prefix .... to give the opposite of "understand".
a. dis b. un c. mis d. im

6- People's bad behaviour may damage the environment. "Damage" means ....
a. protect b. destroy c. improve d. produce

5- Complete the sentences with the correct form of the word(s) in brackets. (5 marks)

1- I always .... (goes) to school on foot when I was young.
2- My sister .... (give) a nice present by her friends last week.
3- I .... (buy) a new mobile if I have enough money.
4- Sama usually avoids .... (go) out alone at night.
5- I lost my money last night. .... (That's why) I never felt worried.

D) Writing (7 marks)

6- Write ONE HUNDRED and TEN (110) words on :

The problem of pollution and how to solve it

....
....
....
....
....
....
....
....
....
....
....
....
....
....
....
....

The teacher is talking with the students about Gebel Elba:

Teacher: Today , we are going to talk about an interesting place.
Students : What is it?
Teacher: (1) ....
Students: Gebel Elba! So, how does it take its name?
Teacher: (2) .... from the mountain in the middle of it.
Students: Can you give us some information about it?
Teacher: (3) .... It's a national park which is surrounded by grassland.
Students: (4).. ?
Teacher: No, it isn't visited often.
Students: (5) .... ?
Teacher: Because its location is remote.

B) Reading Comprehension (10 marks)

2- Read and complete the text with words from the following list (4 marks)

rubbish - would - products - solutions - will - gas

If you visit a factory, you (1).................. be happy at first. You'll see the fine (2)........................ , but you'll be surprised when you see the smoke polluting the air. The river is also polluted by the (3)..................... This pollution destroys the environment. We have to find (4)..................... to this problem.

3- Read the following text, then answer the questions. (6 marks)

When you feel sad, tears will come down from your eyes. When you are happy, especially when you laugh hard, tears will also come down from your eyes. But tears have a more important job than showing your feelings.

Tears keep your eyes clean and healthy. They wash away dirt and germs (bacteria) just like bath. Your eyes also need tears to keep them wet. And eyes must be wet so that they can move smoothly. Your eyes are busy looking here and there all day long. They move quickly from one thing to another. If you didn't have tears, your eyes couldn't move, and soon you would be blind. Maybe you don't like tears, but your eyes can't do without them.

A) Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

1. The main idea of the passage is ....
a) what makes people blind
b) why people have tears
c) why people cry when they are sad
d) what tears are

2. When you are happy or sad, you may ....
a) look at things quickly
b) wash away dirt and germs
c) have tears in your eyes
d) move your eyes quickly

*3. The underlined word «**them**» refer to ....*
a) eyes b) tears c) germs d) bacteria

B) Answer the following questions:

4. What can you infer from the sentence «your eyes can't do without them» ?
....

5- *How can tears help us?*
....

6- *What would happen if your eyes were not wet?*
....

C) Vocabulary and Structure (8 marks)

4- Choose the correct answer from a,b,c, or d:

1- .... is a long period of time when there is little or no rain.
a. Flood b. Drought c. Desertification d. Global Warming

2- Planting more trees can help reduce global warming. "Reduce" is the antonym of ....
a. cut down b. increase c. improve d. protect

3- Some students give wrong answers to the exam questions. "Wrong" is a/an .... to "incorrect"
a. synonym b. antonym c. adjective d. definition

4- We add the suffix .... to "interest" to form the adjective.
a. y b. ing c. un d. ment

5- To give the opposite of "popular", we add ....
a. dis b. un c. mis d. im

6- The maths sums were really hard. This means that they were ....
a. clear b. easy c. different d. difficult

5- Complete the sentences with the correct form of the word(s) in brackets. (5 marks)

1- What would happen if you .... (see) a snake?
2- I .... (have) an electric toothbrush, but now I've got one.
3- She went shopping as well as .... (visit) her old friend last week.
4- I .... (not/see) the film until I had booked a ticket.
5- They look tired. They .... (clean) the house all day.

D) Writing (7 marks)

6- Write ONE HUNDRED and TEN (110) words on :

The uses of satellites

....
....
....
....
....
....
....
....
....
....
....
....
....
....
....
....
....

A) Language Functions (5 marks)

1- Finish the following dialogue. (5 marks)

A tourist is booking a room hotel:

Receptionist : Hello, Sheraton Hotel.
Tourist : Hello, (1) .... ?
Receptionist : Of course, What kind of room do you want to book?
Tourist : (2) .... (3) ....?
Receptionist : A double room would be $ 200 a night.
Tourist : Ok, I'll take it.
Receptionist : (4) ....?
Tourist : We're going to arrive around 8:00 p.m.
Receptionist : We'll have the room ready for you.
Tourist : (5) ....

B) Reading Comprehension (10 marks)

2- Read and complete the text with words from the following list (4 marks)

degree - important - was - dangerous - graduated - is

Amal Fahmy (1) .... born in November, 1926. She was an (2).................. Egyptian radio host. She (3).................... from the Faculty of Arts at Cairo University with a (4) .... in Arabic language. She joined the Egyptian radio in 1951.

3- Read the following text, then answer the questions. (6 marks)

There are more than 3000 languages in the world today, but only about ten are major languages of the world. Among them English is the most popular.

*More than 350 million people speak English as their first language. Major English-speaking countries are Britain, Australia, New Zealand, Canada and the USA. Another 400 million speak **it** as a second language. No one knows how many people speak English as a foreign language. They usually learn English as a school subject instead of learning it from their parents. Chinese is the only language with more speakers than English. This is because of the large population of China.*

English is the language for a better understanding between peoples of the world. It is also the language for business and science. Nearly half of the business deals in Europe are done in English, and more than half of the science magazines are in English. English is widely used in the world's computer network. And children should begin with English when they learn how to use computers. Through the English language peoples of different countries are able to work together and make things even better.

A) Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

1. If you want to learn how to use computers, you should ....

a) speak English well first b) work together with foreigners
c) learn English first d) make things better

2. If you know English, you'll be able to ....

a) do everything better than before b) understand what people from different countries say
c) read nearly all the science magazines in the world d) read many science magazines in the world

3. The underlined word "it" refers to ....

a) Canada b) English c) Britain d) Canada

B) Answer the following questions:

4. Why do you think English is the most popular language in the world?

....

5. Summarise the last paragraph in the passage.

....

6. Do you speak English well? How do you improve it?

....

C) Vocabulary and Structure (8 marks)

4- Choose the correct answer from a,b,c, or d:

1- A/An .... is a person who reads the news on television or radio.

a. photographer b. web designer c. newsreader d. teacher

2- We add the suffix .... to change " help" into an adjective.

a. er b. ing c. ful d. ment

3- The adjective "far" gives the same meaning as ....

a. fart b. nearby c. near d. remote

4- Ramy is an active student. " active" is the opposite of ....

a. lively b. tired c. energetic d. perplexed

5- The suffix "ly" in "apparently" is added to make it a/an ....

a. verb b. adjective c. adverb d. noun

6- I read an interesting story. "interesting" means ....

a. boring b. exciting c. terrible d. quiet

5- Complete the sentences with the correct form of the word(s) in brackets. (5 marks)

1- My neighbour said that there .... (be) an accident.

2- What will she do after she .... (finish) the university?

3- My older brother .... (be) 42 next month.

4- In the future, we .... (able) use solar energy.

5- I .... (do) research. I've intended to do so.

D) Writing (7 marks)

6- Write ONE HUNDRED and TEN (110) words on :

A biography of a famous TV presenter

....

....

....

....

....

....

....

....

....

....



General Exam (1)

A) Language Functions

1) Finish the following dialogue :

Rami : Hello, Ali .
Ali : Hi, Rami . Where are going to travel to?
Rami : I'm going to travel to England .
Ali : (1) ....?
Rami : By plane.
Ali : (2) ....?
Rami : Because I want to learn English there.
Ali : How long will you stay there ?
Rami : (3) ....
Ali : It's a long time, isn't it ?
Rami : (4) ....
Ali : I wish you good luck.
Rami : (5) ....

B) Reading Comprehension

2) Read and complete the text with words from the following list :

(closed - open - burst - under - above - of)

Yesterday morning , part of the city centre was (1) ....water for more than six hours after a large water pipe (2) .... The road and all the shops were (3) ....all day . There was a lot (4) ....water in the road .

3) Read the following passage, then answer the questions :

In the last few years , I have travelled on some of the world's longest train journeys . First , I went on the longest train journey in the world . Taking nearly a week, it goes from Moscow to the east of Russia . My mother thought that I would be bored , but I loved it . Then a friend advised me to take the train from Shanghai to Lhasa in China . It takes about two days . People warned me that the train goes incredibly high into the mountains and it can be difficult to breathe , but I had no problems . Finally , I travelled in Australia from Perth to Sydney . Taking the world's straightest railway for four days was *unforgettable* . I travelled on my own . However , I have encouraged some of my friends to come with me next time .

A) Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

1. What do you think the word *unforgettable* means ?
   a) easy to remember
   b) easy to forget
   c) boring
   d) not nice
2. This passage is about ....
   a) the journey from Moscow to the east of Russia
   b) train journeys
   c) the trouble with travelling
   d) the journey in Australia
3. The writer's mother thought his long journey by train would be ....
   a) interesting
   b) fine
   c) exciting
   d) uninteresting

B) Answer the following questions :

4. How long is the world's longest train journey ?
....
5. Why do you think that his mother thought he would be bored ?
....
6. What does the underlined word " *it* " refer to ?
....

C) Vocabulary and structures

4) Choose the correct answer from a , b , c or d ::

1. It's necessary to put litter in the ....
   a) pan b) pen c) bin d) pin
2. The earth is a .... that goes round the sun.
   a) plane b) plant c) plan d) planet
3. Rising sea levels causes ....
   a) storms b) winds c) floods d) drought
4. All our work was ...., we couldn't repair the car.
   a) good b) successful c) useful d) in vain
5. My camera doesn't work well , it needs to be ....
   a) fixed b) repaired c) charged d) both a and b
6. The airline asked us to ....in 2 hours before departure .
   a) control b) shake c) check d) claque

5) Complete the sentences with the correct form of the word(s) in brackets:

1. Hundreds of ancient whales fossils .... (found) by scientists in 1902.
2. If I .... (finishes) my homework early , I'll go out .
3. .... (Do) they have TV in the year 1930 ?
4. Have you already .... (plant) all the trees ?
5. Injy said that she .... (won't) go because she didn't like water parks .

D) Writing

6) Write One Hundred and ten (110) words on the following :

" Radio broadcasting founders " مؤسسي الإذاعة

....

....

....

....

....

....

....

....

....

....

....

....

....

....

....

....

....

General Exam (2)

A) Language Functions

1) Finish the following dialogue :

"Safaa is talking to Soha who has bought a new smart mobile phone".

Safaa : What a nice mobile ! When did you buy it?

Soha : (1)..

Safaa : How much is it?

Soha : (2)..

Safaa : (3)..?

Soha : I bought it from the city centre.

Safaa : (4)..?

Soha : Yes, it has a 20% discount.

Safaa : Can you come with me to get one ?

Soha : (5)..

B) Reading Comprehension

2) Read and complete the text with words from the following list :

(masks - jewellery - robots - pandemic - checked - prescribed)

When we go to hospital in the future we may see (1)....................with the doctors and nurses . During the coronavirus (2)...................., robot assistants worked in hospitals in Rwanda . They (3)....................people's temperatures , collected information and even reminded people to wear (4)....................to keep them safe .

3) Read the following passage, then answer the questions :

Japan is a place in the world that has been known to have a history of earthquakes . During an earthquake , the buildings fall down , the roads break and a lot of people die . Sometimes an earthquake happens at the bottom of the sea and it pushes water upwards and makes big waves called tsunamis .

Although earthquakes are dangerous , scientists use modern technology to help people face them . They have technology that can tell them when an earthquake may happen . <u>There</u> , engineers build houses that keep people safe during earthquakes . People in Japan are brave, they work hard, learn well and don't think about earthquakes.

A) Choose the correct answer from a , b , c or d :

1. In Japan , engineers build houses that .... during earthquake .
   a) fall down b) break out c) fly away d) keep safe
2. Tsunamis happen................................ .
   a) under the sea b) in the history c) on the road d) at work
3. In the passage , dangerous and safe are ....adjectives .
   a) synonymous b) antonymous c) similar d) the same



B) Answer the following questions :

4. Why are earthquakes dangerous ?

....

5. How do you think modern technology can help people to face earthquakes ?

....

6. What does the underlined word " *There* " refer to ?

....

C) Vocabulary and structures

4) Choose the correct answer from a , b , c or d ::

1. Every one of us should .... respect for nature.
   a) hide b) refuse c) deny d) show
2. People should do their best to .... their children.
   a) damage b) protect c) harm d) destroy
3. We should use energy ....light bulbs at home .
   a) save b) saved c) saving d) saves
4. The government helped to organize an important sports .... last year.
   a) event b) man c) news d) game
5. On rainy days , most cars are ....in the middle of roads .
   a) stolen b) robbed c) stuck d) struck
6. I'm sure that in the future we will be able to send ....into space .
   a) cars b) buses c) taxis d) spacecrafts

5) Complete the sentences with the correct form of the word(s) in brackets:

1. Scientists .... (surprised) to find that whales had legs.
2. If it's very hot tomorrow , I .... ('d) stay at home .
3. He .... (use) to live in the countryside .
4. The mechanic hasn't repaired the car .... (still) .
5. Leila speaks Japanese , so she will .... (being) able to apply for the job in Tokyo.

D) Writing

6) Write One Hundred and ten (110) words on the following :

" Future Technology "

....

....

....

....

....

....

....

....

....

....

....

....



A) Language Functions

1) Finish the following dialogue :

Heba is talking to Noura who is wearing a nice dress .

Heba : Hello , Noura . Your dress is very nice , is it new ?
Noura : (1)..
Heba : (2)..?
Noura : I bought it last week .
Heba : (3)..?
Noura : It is 100 pounds .
Heba : It is very cheap . Can you show me the shop ?
Noura : (4)..
Heba : (5)..?
Noura : Anytime.

B) Reading Comprehension

2) Read and complete the text with words from the following list :

(send / difficult / easy / calls / communication / shows)

In space, washing, sleeping and eating can be (1) .... But (2) .... isn't a problem. Astronauts can (3) .... emails or make phone (4) .... to their families back home.

3) Read the following passage, then answer the questions :

Cairo is one of the most crowded cities around the world . Its streets are very crowded everywhere . About 18 million of people live in Cairo . Many people come every day from the other cities in Egypt . Because Cairo is a very attractive city , many tourists come to visit it .

Tourists come to see the Egyptian Museum , Pyramids and other interesting places like Khan El-Khalili . They like to buy souvenirs from it . The weather in Egypt is fine as it rains in winter but it is not heavy rains . Many businessmen come to Cairo because it is a good place for <u>their</u> work . There are a lot of five star hotels that are suitable for the residency of the tourists and the businessmen as well . This helps in developing tourism in Egypt and raising the Egyptian national income .

A) Choose the correct answer from a , b , c or d :

1. Streets in Cairo are .... all the time.
   a) empty **b) less crowded** **c) overcrowded** **d) quiet**
2. The underlined word *" their "* in the second paragraph refers to ....
   a) tourists **b) businessmen** **c) Egyptian** **d) hotels**



3. Tourism is important for the Egyptian .... income.

a) national b) local c) international d) global

B) Answer the following questions :

4. What is the number of the population in Cairo ?

....

5.What do the tourists want to see in Cairo ?

....

6.What is the weather like in Cairo ?

....

C) Vocabulary and structures

4) Choose the correct answer from a , b , c or d ::

1. .... habitats are found along the coast of the sea.

a) Tropical b) Polar c) Coastal d) Solar

2. If you take a piece of ice outside a fridge, it ....

a) freezes b) vaporizes c) boils d) melts

3. ....are turned by the pressure of water .

a) Cars b) Buses c) Trucks d) Turbines

4. How many .... does this poem have?

a) stories b) novels c) verses d) plays

5. The water level has ....six inches in the last three days .

a) raised b) risen c) drained d) stored

6. ....exploration began in 1957 by Russia .

a) Space b) Car c) Monorail d) Mars

5) Complete the sentences with the correct form of the word(s) in brackets:

1. The first temple .... (built) in Aswan five thousand years ago.
2. Our environment .... (would) be cleaner if we recycle our rubbish.
3. I .... (will) plant more trees if I were in your position .
4. The boys .... (have been played) in the garden and they're still doing so.
5. Farid asked me to go to the cinema with .... (his) .

D) Writing

6) Write One Hundred and ten (110) words on the following :

" The importance of maps "

....
....
....
....
....
....
....
....
....
....

General Exam (4)

A) Language Functions

1) Finish the following dialogue :

Esam : Is this letter from a pen-friend ?
Magdy : (1) ....
Esam : (2) ....?
Magdy : He is called Tom .
Esam : (3) .... ?
Magdy : He is interested in swimming and reading .
Esam : Have you got his photo ?
Magdy : Yes , he sent it to me last month .
Esam : (4) .... ?
Magdy : Yes , of course , here you are .
Esam : (5) ....
Magdy : Not at all .

B) Reading Comprehension

2) Read and complete the text with words from the following list :

(Linguist - dramatist - educated - born - female - in)

Egyptian radio broadcasting started (1) ....1934 . Safia El Mohandes was the first (2) ....voice on the radio . She was (3) ....in 1922 in Cairo . Her father was a famous (4) ....He encouraged Safia to read Arabic books and novels . She also studied English literature at the Faculty of Arts .

3) Read the following passage, then answer the questions :

Last February, my friend Adel went to visit Aswan to enjoy the warm weather. On the first day of his visit, he saw the Aswan Dam and met a lot of tourists from other countries. On the second day , he went to the High Dam which is in the south of Aswan Dam . It helps Egypt cultivate more land and grow more crops . On the third day, he went to Luxor to visit the temple of Karnak .

On the fourth day , he went to the west side of the Nile by boat to see the tombs . He took a lot of photographs of all the places he visited.

He came back to Cairo after spending a nice time in Aswan during the mid-year holiday .

A. Choose the correct answer from a , b , c or d :

1. Adel went to Aswan in ....

a) summer **b)** autumn **c)** winter **d)** spring

2. Adel spent............................during his visit to Aswan .

a) a day **b)** three days **c)** four days **d)** a week



3. Adel photographed ....the places he visited .

a) few b) some c) no d) all

B. Answer the following questions:

4. Why did Adel go to Aswan ?

....

5. How does the High Dam help Egypt ?

....

6. What does the underlined word " *it* " refer to ?

....

C) Vocabulary and structures

4) Choose the correct answer from a , b , c or d ::

1. The car is three metres in ....

a) long b) length c) wide d) high

2. Damaging is the synonym for ....

a) improving b) inventing c) harming d) developing

3. ....are the antonym of floods .

a) Storms b) Winds c) Volcanoes d) Droughts

4. The .... shows us the movement of planets and the stars.

a) cinema b) theatre c) planetarium d) market

5. The police finally ....out the truth of the murder .

a) put b) took c) looked d) found

6. We will no longer be at the ....of the car in future .

a) wheel b) controls c) brake d) tyres

5) Complete the sentences with the correct form of the word(s) in brackets:

1. Today, water .... (carries) to our houses by special pipes in the floor.
2. If we .... (planted) more trees, there will be less pollution.
3. The street is very nice . It would ....(been) ugly if we didn't plant more trees.
4. .... (Did) you sent all the emails already ?
5. It's very windy , so we ....(will) be able to go to the beach today .

D) Writing

6) Write One Hundred and ten (110) words on the following :

" Space travels "

....

....

....

....

....

....

....

....

....

....



General Exam (5)

A) Language Functions

1) Finish the following dialogue :

Mona and Sahar meet in the afternoon. Mona asks Sahar about what she is going to do in the evening.

Mona : How are things Sahar ?
Sahar : **(1)** ....
Mona : **(2)** ....?
Sahar : I'm going to the airport this evening.
Mona : **(3)** ....?
Sahar : To meet my father. He's coming from London.
Mona : **(4)** ....?
Sahar : His plane arrives at 10 pm.
Mona : I hope he arrives safely.
Sahar : **(5)** ....

B) Reading Comprehension

2) Read and complete the text with words from the following list :

(who - succeed - fail - present - read - for)

You are going to a job centre in your classroom . A job centre is a place for people (1).........................don't have jobs . They can look (2)..........................work or ask for advice about training . They can (4)............................their CV . If they (3)..........................at interviews , they can get the job .

3) Read the following passage, then answer the questions :

Many famous people were amazing when they were children. Mozart was able to play music when he was three and could write music when he was five. Judit Polgar is a great chess player. She was able to win chess games against some adults when she was twelve years old and she won chess competitions when she was fifteen .

Karl Benz went to university to study to be an engineer when he was fifteen and he later invented the car. And the great scientist Marie Curie taught herself to read Russian and French when she was four. She could also help her older brothers and sisters with their maths homework! However, some people who do amazing things when **they** are children become *ordinary* adults: not all of them are able to become famous.

A- Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d :

1. The word " ***ordinary*** " means ....

a) not helpful **b) amazing** **c) special** **d) not special**



2. The underlined word " **they** " refers to ....

a) Mozart and Polgar **b) some adults** **c) scientists** **d) Benz and Curie**

3. According to the passage , Mozart has been ....since his childhood .

a) stupid **b) lazy** **c) creative** **d) brave**

B - Answer the following questions :

4. Why did Karl Benz go to university ?

....

5. Who taught Marie Curie to read Russian and French?

....

6. Why do you think that many amazing children are not able to become famous when they grow up?

....

C) Vocabulary and structures

4) Choose the correct answer from a , b , c or d ::

1. It's important to .... rare animals and plants.

a) serve **b) service** **c) reserve** **d) preserve**

2. Purity is the opposite of ....

a) pollution **b) solution** **c) imagination** **d) conclusion**

3. The ....around Cairo is very beautiful .

a) desert **b) mountains** **c) landscape** **d) landmark**

4. The prefix .... gives the opposite of the word **"necessary"** .

a) in **b) im** **c) de** **d) un**

5. To..............................means to leave the job and stop working

a) study **b) return** **c) retire** **d) acquire**

6. ....are planes without a pilot .

a) Spacecrafts **b) Motorbikes** **c) Drones** **d) Cars**

5) Complete the sentences with the correct form of the word(s) in brackets:

1. Archaeologists .... (were discovered) the site ten years ago.
2. If there .... (was) drought, there will be more forest fires.
3. If she ....(doesn't) love nature , she would not be an environmental scientist.
4. My sister has .... (yet) graduated from university .
5. Samy said that he .... (is) tired .

D) Writing

6) Write One Hundred and ten (110) words on the following :

" An unexpected bad experience "

....
....
....
....
....
....

General Exam (6)

A) Language Functions

1) Finish the following dialogue :

Noha : Hello Manar , where have you been ?
Manar : (1) ....
Noha : Why did you go there ?
Manar : I was visiting my grandmother who was ill.
Noha : Did the doctor see her ?
Manar : (2) ....
Noha : How long did you stay there ?
Manar : (3) ....
Noha : I wish her speedy recovery .
Manar : (4) ....
Noha : Can I come with you to see her next week ?
Manar : (5) ....

B) Reading Comprehension

2) Read and complete the text with words from the following list :

(to - happy - sad - told - an - learned)

Yesterday I ran into (1) ....old friend whom I hadn't seen for several months . we started chatting and I (2) ....my friend about the new job which I got last week . She didn't seem (3) ....for me but envious . She is happy about the good things that happen (4) ....her but not about another person's success .

3) Read the following passage, then answer the questions :

One of the most important projects in Egypt is building the two metro lines from EL Marg to Helwan and from Shobra to Giza . They are really safe, cheap and fast .

Tarek was looking forward to his first journey on the Cairo metro last week. Tarek lives in Tanta and he heard a lot about the metro from his friends who went to Cairo and used it .

However, Tarek never listened to anyone's advice . He entered the station shortly after three o'clock in the afternoon . It is a bad time to use the metro because lots of people go home from work then . He waited in a long <u>queue</u> to get the ticket he wanted .

Tarek could not get on the three thirty metro and he was pushed into a later one . He was surprised to find himself in the wrong station . He was very angry when he discovered that he had taken the wrong metro .

a) Choose the correct answer from a , b , c or d :

1- Cairo metro is usually crowded in the ....
a) morning **b) afternoon** **c) midday** **d) evening**



2- Tarek took the wrong metro because the station was so................................

a) crowded b) empty c) clean d) wrong

3- To " get on " the bus is the antonym of ....

a) take off b) put off c) set off d) get off

b) Answer the following questions :

4- How did Tarek hear about the Cairo Metro?

....

5- Why are the two metro lines in Cairo important ?

....

6- Where does Tarek live ?

....

C) Vocabulary and structures

4) Choose the correct answer from a , b , c or d ::

1. Scientists are still discovering new .... of animals and plants.

a) pieces b) spices c) species d) spaces

2. Scientists are studying global .... gasses to avoid climate change.

a) storehouse b) farmhouse c) lighthouse d) greenhouse

3. Companies should ....jobs for young people to live .

a) provide b) create c) cancel d) both a and b

4. An .... is a person who travels into space.

a) astrologer b) assistant c) astronaut d) artist

5. Adel was punished because he had ....a bad mistake .

a) done b) got c) made d) looked

6. The prefix (re) in reuse and recycle means...............................

a) not b) never c) once d) again

5) Complete the sentences with the correct form of the word(s) in brackets:

1. It isn't known how the stones of the Pyramids .... **(carried)** to Giza.
2. It is necessary to stop .... **(cut)** down rainforests.
3. If Hamdi ....**(is)** taller , he would be a very good basketball player .
4. I parked my car .... **(before)** I had found a space.
5. Adam has hurt his leg , so he ....**(will)** be able to play football on Saturday.

D) Writing

6) Write One Hundred and ten (110) words on the following :

" Space trips "

....

....

....

....

....

....

....



General Exam (7)

A) Language Functions

1) Finish the following dialogue :

Adham is talking to a tourist at a hotel.

Adham : Are you visiting Egypt on business or on holiday?
Tourist : (1)..
Adham : (2)..?
Tourist : I come from London.
Adham : (3)..?
Tourist : Big Ben and the Queen's palace are the most famous places London.
Adham : What interests you most in Egypt?
Tourist : (4)..
Adham : I hope you will enjoy your tour in our country.
Tourist : (5)..

B) Reading Comprehension

2) Read and complete the text with words from the following list :

(biting / hear / play / avoid / for / of)

Mongooses can see and ....(1)........... very well, which helps them to find food and ....(2)........... danger. They are famous ....(3)........... fighting snakes. They are able to kill snakes by ....(4)........... them.

3) Read the following passage, then answer the questions :

I have hundreds of post cards and they are all fascinating . I started collecting all sorts from all over the world . That was too difficult , so now I only collect local ones . They are a history of our town during the last hundred years - one shows a tram in the High street, another shows the old town Hall , which was pulled down in 1951 . The funniest thing is the clothes people wore - That's what I collect . You could collect foreign post cards or funny post cards .

A) Choose the correct answer from a , b , c or d :

1. Now , the writer collects .... postcards .
   a) foreign **b) beautiful** **c) strange** **d) local**
2. Postcards are all ....
   a) ugly **b) fascinating** **c) boring** **d) excited**
3. The old town Hall was pulled down in ....
   a) 1951 **b) 1931** **c) 1961** **d) 1981**

B) Answer the following questions :

4. What was the writer's hobby ?

....

5. What were the writer's post cards about ?



....

6. How many post cards does the writer have ?

....

C) Vocabulary and structures

4) Choose the correct answer from a , b , c or d ::

1. .... is changing green land into a desert.
   a) Cultivation **b) Population** **c) Deforestation** **d) Examination**
2. Burning .... fuels causes a lot of pollution.
   a) foil **b) fossil** **c) solar** **d) polar**
3. The government should reclaim vast areas of the ....
   a) deserted **b) desert** **c) desertificatio** **d) mountains**
4. Things are attracted to the Earth because of ....
   a) destruction **b) tiredness** **c) magnetism** **d) gravity**
5. Journalism is a very.............................. job . I like it very much .
   a) boring **b) interesting** **c) dull** **d) disgusting**
6. In What way can future technology ....our lives ?
   a) affect **b) effect** **c) prolong** **d) shorten**

5) Complete the sentences with the correct form of the word(s) in brackets:

1. The statue .... (was making) from stone.
2. We need .... (taking) some rest.
3. If I had more time , I ....(will) read more books .
4. I .... (have taken) permission before I went out.
5. The coach asked me if I ....(am) ready for the match .

D) Writing

6) Write One Hundred and ten (110) words on the following :

" How to protect endangered species "

....
....
....
....
....
....
....
....
....
....
....
....
....
....
....

General Exam (8)

A) Language Functions

1) Finish the following dialogue :

Nadia is asking Azza about a book.

Nadia : (1)..?
Azza : Around the world in Eighty Days? It was by Jules Verns, wasn't it?
Nadia : (2)..?
Azza : In 1872 , I think.
Nadia : What is the book about?
Azza : (3)..
Nadia : (4)..?
Azza : I will! I am going to start reading it this weekend.
Nadia : (5)..

B) Reading Comprehension

2) Read and complete the text with words from the following list :

(wild / house / role / hole / active / hunt)

Mongooses are (1) .... during the day and sleep at night. Although some live alone, many live in large groups up to 50, where each one has a (2) .... to play; some (3) .... and others look after the young. They can live for up to ten years in the (4) ....

3) Read the following passage, then answer the questions :

You probably have a fridge in your house to keep your food cool , but have you ever thought about what people did in the past ? people have used ice to keep food cool for thousands of years . In the north of Europe in winter , people were able to use snow or ice which they kept underground for many months . In 1842 , an American doctor called john Gorrie invented a machine to make ice . He used it to. keep people cool when they got an illness called " yellow fever " . By 1900 , places that sold meat in the USA started to have fridges and today , nearly all homes in the USA have a fridge in their kitchen.

We continue to use the same technology for fridges that we have used for a century the problem is that a room with a fridge in it is a lot nosier and hotter than other rooms | Now people are designing modern fridges that are neither hot nor noisy. These are going to use less energy , too , so they will be more ***efficient***.

a) Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d :

1. Modern fridges are going to ....
   - a) be more funny
   - b) be cheaper
   - c) use less energy
   - d) make more noise



2. John Gorrie invented a machine that ....

a) made people ill b) kept food cool c) made ice cream d) made ice

3. The word " efficient " means.......................................

a) quick and calm b) cool c) hot and noisy d) expensive

B) Answer the following questions :

4. What is the main idea of the passage?

....

5. Do you think fridges are important invention ? Why ? Why not?

....

6. Summrize the first paragraph in one sentence from your own.

....

C) Vocabulary and structures

4) Choose the correct answer from a , b , c or d :

1. What you said about the accident was .... for all of us? We need more information.

a) confused b) confusing c) pleasing d) amusing

2. .... is very important to reduce pollution and produce cheap products.

a) Recycling b) Burning c) Farming d) Transporting

3. We should improve the lives of factory ....

a) pilots b) teachers c) plumbers d) workers

4. Astronomers can see other planets by using a ....

a) telescope b) microscope c) glasses d) camera

5. A lot of country people came to the city to look ....jobs .

a) at b) on c) for d) up

6. When will driverless cars be ....?

a) ready b) available c) unavailable d) both a and b

5) Complete the sentences with the correct form of the word(s) in brackets:

1. The library .... (was destroying) by fire last week.
2. The teacher ordered the pupils .... (keeping) quiet.
3. We ....(can) get to the coast quicker if they had better roads.
4. Before we got into the stadium, we .... (have bought) the tickets.
5. Hamdi can't find his passport . He ....(will) be able to travel to the business meeting in England tomorrow .

D) Writing

6) Write One Hundred and ten (110) words on the following :

" A rare species of animals "

....

....

....

....

....

General Exam (9)

A) Language Functions

1) Finish the following dialogue :

Mr. Ashraf is at a public library. He wants to be a member at the library.

Ashraf : Could I join the library?
Librarian : With pleasure. Would you fill in this form, please?
Ashraf : OK(1)..
Librarian : You have forgotten to write your surname.
Ashraf : Oh, sorry. It's Hussein. (2)..?
Librarian : Well, you have to pay fifty pounds every year.
Ashraf : I see. (3)..?
Librarian : Two books at a time.
Ashraf : (4)..?
Librarian : Not more than a fortnight.
Ashraf : (5)..

B) Reading Comprehension

2) Read and complete the text with words from the following list :

(under / forests / over / given / taken / endangered)

The mongoose lives in (1) .... , wetlands or grasslands, (2) .... the ground or rocks. They were (3) .... to live in several islands in Hawaii to control the rat population there. They are (4) .... because of deforestation.

3) Read the following passage, then answer the questions :

Computers are important for three main reasons . They are flexible , accurate and they can store lots of information in their memory . Computers are now used in banks , at home and in factories . The internet allows people to communicate with anyone around the world in a matter of seconds . Most books are now made with the help of computers. Even doctors use computers to help them examine their patients .

A) Choose the correct answer from a , b , c or d :

1. Computers are used .... to store information about people's money .
   a) at home b) in factories c) in banks d) at schools
2. The computer is .... invention .
   a) an old b) an ancient c) a new d) a modern

3. Doctors use computers to .... their patients.

a) challenge b) test c) examine d) search

B) Answer the following questions :

4. Why are computers important in hospitals ?

....

5. What do writers use the computer for ?

....

6. What does the internet allow people to do ?

....

C) Vocabulary and structures

4) Choose the correct answer from a , b , c or d ::

1. .... lay eggs on the sea shore.

a) Doves b) Turtles c) Whales d) Birds

2. .... plastic rubbish causes a lot of pollution.

a) Burning b) Recycling c) Making d) Collecting

3. I'd like to live in a .... free area .

a) polluted b) pollution c) salt d) sugar

4. Space .... isn't an easy thing.

a) discovery b) invention c) cleaning d) building

5. What was his reaction to the ....? Was he pleased with it or angry ?

a) news b) newspapers c) magazines d) warnings

6. Cars without drivers are called ....cars .

a) careless b) powerless c) driverless d) used

5) Complete the sentences with the correct form of the word(s) in brackets:

1. The workbook .... (is checked) yesterday by the teacher.
2. We enjoyed .... (to watch) the match last night.
3. Lamia's family would go to England for a holiday if it ....(be) cheaper.
4. She has .... (meet) all the guests .
5. My baby sister is six months old so she won't ....(been) able to start speaking in a year's time .

D) Writing

6) Write One Hundred and ten (110) words on the following :

" A green initiative in Egypt "

....

....

....

....

....

....

....

....



General Exam (10)

A) Language Functions

1) Finish the following dialogue :

Khlaled meets a tourist .

Khlaled : Hello ! Can I help you ?
Tourist : Yes , please . I'd like to know how to go to Cairo Museum .
Khlaled : (1) ....?
Tourist : You are right . Taking a taxi is much better .
Khlaled : (2) ....?
Tourist : Yes , this is my first visit .
Khlaled : What places are you going to visit in Egypt ?
Tourist : (3) ....
Khlaled : When will you visit Egypt again ?
Tourist : (4) ....
Khlaled : Have a nice time .
Tourist : (5) ....

B) Reading Comprehension

2) Read and complete the text with words from the following list :
(the - landscape - improve - from - plant - reduce)

The Great Green Wall initiative will (1) ....millions of trees and seedlings across Africa (2)................west to east . This will create a green (3)................. when it is finished, the Wall will be (4) .... biggest living thing in the world and will create jobs for millions of people .

3) Read the following passage, then answer the questions :

In fact water is the main source of life . Without water , life on Earth would have been impossible. Man, like animals , and plants would have died. Water is necessary for both agriculture and industry as well as all aspects of life. We can get water from rain, rivers, wells and sometimes from seas and lakes after removing salt from their water . People use fresh water for many purposes. They use it in drinking, washing, cooking , watering plants and other daily things. To increase the supply of water , dams have been built to store extra water behind **them** to use it in time of need. like the High Dam which has been built in Egypt to face any shortage of water.

To solve the problem of water shortage, the world should economize in using water in all fields. Another solution is (re-using) water, this means that using water again instead of wasting it away.

A) Choose the correct answer from a , b , c or d :

1- To ....the problem is the antonym of to complicate it.

a) create b) cause c) solve d) avoid



2- The underlined word "them" refers to ....

a) water b) dams c) fields d) people

3- The word watering means ....

a) farming b) ploughing c) irrigating d) reclaiming

B) Answer the following questions:

4- How can we get water?

....

5- What would have happened without water?

....

6- What are the uses of fresh water?

....

C) Vocabulary and structures

4) Choose the correct answer from a , b , c or d ::

1. The area around the Nile is called a .... habitat.

a) grassland b) rocky c) desert d) oily

2. People should .... polluting the environment.

a) encourage b) help c) avoid d) increase

3. I felt ....when I saw a mad dog coming near me .

a) surprised b) happy c) frightened d) joyous

4. In the past, people used shells .... money.

a) like b) such c) such as d) as

5. We add ....to the word (polite) to make the noun .

a) ly b) ness c) ion d) ment

6. The higher bus fares won't .... me. I have a car.

a) detect b) affect c) effect d) select

5) Complete the sentences with the correct form of the word(s) in brackets:

1. The Kharga Oasis .... (surrounds) by desert.
2. I'd like .... (visit) uncle Sami next Friday.
3. If we had more money , we ....(can) buy that new phone in the shop window.
4. I had written my name .... (after) I gave the exam paper to the teacher.
5. I have a broken leg , so I ....(will) be able to play .

D) Writing

6) Write One Hundred and ten (110) words on the following :

" The beauty of the natural world "

....

....

....

....

....

....



General Exam (11)

A) Language Functions

1) Finish the following dialogue :

Adel and his friend Hisham who has been to England .

Adel : Hello , nice to see you again **(1)**..?
Hisham : I've been to England .
Adel : But why did you choose England ?
Hisham : **(2)**..
Adel : Did you enjoy it ?
Hisham : Yes , of course . I enjoyed it very much .
Adel : **(3)**..?
Hisham : Two months .
Adel : With who did you go?
Hisham : **(4)**..
Adel : **(5)**..?
Hisham : Tomorrow I am free . I'll tell you everything about it .

B) Reading Comprehension

2) Read and complete the text with words from the following list :

(glasslands / desert / wetland / coastal / fossils / species)

Much of the south of England is a **(1)** .... habitat next to the sea. Today, sheep and cows enjoy the green **(2)** .... where they can eat. However, 250 million years ago, part of this coast was different. It was a hot, **(3)** .... habitat where crocodiles lived. We know this because hundreds of **(4)**..................... are often found there.

3) Read the following passage, then answer the questions :

We all know that water is the main source of life . Without water , life on Earth would be impossible ; man , animals and plants would die . Water is necessary for planting and industry . Man can get water from rains , rivers , wells and sometimes from seas and lakes after removing salt from it . People use fresh water in drinking , washing , cooking , watering plants and other daily things .

Dams have been built in Egypt to store water behind them to use it in time of need . We also get fish which is one of the important and useful kinds of food from the water of the rivers , seas and lakes .

A) Choose the correct answer from a , b , c or d :

1. Man can sometimes get water from .... after removing salt from their water .

a) dams and rivers **b) seas and lakes**
c) wells and rain **d) rivers and ponds**



2. To "store" water means not to .... it.

a) keep b) waste c) finish d) fill

3. The underlined word " it " refers to ....

a) the High Dam b) water c) salty water d) drinking.

B) Answer the following questions :

4. How can man get water ?

....

5. Which useful food can we get from water ?

....

6. When can we use stored water behind dams ?

....

C) Vocabulary and structures

4) Choose the correct answer from a , b , c or d :: .

1. At Wadi al-Hitan, you can see some of the most amazing whale ....

a) members b) fossils c) babies d) breeders

2. The sun and the wind provide us with .... energy.

a) dirty b) expensive c) clean d) polluted

3. Wind and the sun are ....sources of energy .

a) polluted b) dirty c) renewable d) non - renewable

4. People should use less .... at home and at work to save money.

a) food b) speed c) energy d) effort

5. She bought a ....to take photos with .

a) TV b) radio c) cassette d) camera

6. If someone does things very quickly and effectively, he/she is called ....

a) robot b) rock c) robin d) rubber

5) Complete the sentences with the correct form of the word(s) in brackets:

1. More and more tourists .... (are visited) the natural wonders every year.

2. I'll give you a hand if you ....(needed) my help .

3. If I ....(am) young , I would go back to school .

4. Ramy has lived in Tanta .... (since) three years.

5. It's cloudy tonight . It ....(will) rain .

D) Writing

6) Write One Hundred and ten (110) words on the following :

" An environmental problem "

....

....

....

....

....

....

....

General Exam (12)

A) Language Functions

1) Finish the following dialogue :

Maha and Nahla are talking about their goals in the future.

Maha : Why would you like to be a doctor in the future?
Nahla : **(1)**..
Maha : I hope you will be successful doctor .
Nahla : I hope that. I'll study abroad.
Maha : **(2)**..?
Nahla : In America. **(3)**...?
Maha : An English teacher.
Nahla : Teaching is interesting , but **(4)**..
Maha : **(5)**..
Nahla : We should work hard to reach our goals.

B) Reading Comprehension

2) Read and complete the text with words from the following list :

(filled / tourists / surrounded / date / natural / surrounds)

The Kharga Oasis is **(1)** .... by desert, far from the River Nile. More and more **(2)** .... visit it every year. Hundreds of **(3)** .... palm trees grow here. It is one of Egypt's **(4)** .... wonders.

3) Read the following passage, then answer the questions :

Samir usually gets up at seven o'clock. He has a big breakfast and leaves for work at 8 o'clock. He usually drives his car to work and gets at 8.30. Yesterday, he did not get up at seven as usual. He got up at six. He did not have a big breakfast. He had only some biscuits and a cup of coffee. He left for work an hour earlier because his car was at the mechanic's and he had to take the bus. Samir waited for the bus for half an hour, but it did not come. So, he had to walk to the factory where he works. Samir did not get to work on time, so the boss was angry and shouted at him. Samir promised him not to come late again.

Choose the correct answer from a , b , c or d:

1) Samir waited for the bus for ....
   a) fifteen minutes **b) thirty minutes** **c) an hour** **d) a quarter of an hour**
2) Yesterday, Samir left for work at ....
   a) eight thirty **b) eight o'clock** **c) seven o'clock** **d) six o'clock**
3) Yesterday, Samir was late for work because he went there ....
   a) by bus **b) in a taxi** **c) by car** **d) on foot**

Answer the following questions:

4) How does Samir get to his work?

....

5) Why was the boss angry with Samir?

....

6) What did Samir promise the boss to do?

....

C) Vocabulary and structures

4) Choose the correct answer from a , b , c or d ::

1. We should do our best to .... the natural wonders.
   a) preserve **b) reserve** **c) destroy** **d) remove**
2. It's important to .... the air clean.
   a) take **b) stay** **c) give** **d) keep**
3. Plants ....some of the air pollution , coming from the factory .
   a) give **b) release** **c) absorb** **d) store**
4. The whole world should work hard to .... the pollution problem.
   a) increase **b) solve** **c) hide** **d) damage**
5. My uncle is more interested ....a political career .
   a) on **b) in** **c) at** **d) of**
6. To be qualified as a newsreader, you should have a summer .... at a local TV station.
   a) relationship **b) internship** **c) interpretation** **d) vacation**

5) Complete the sentences with the correct form of the word(s) in brackets:

1. Dates .... (are selling) in many shops in the Kharga Oisis.
2. I don't mind .... (to wait) for you.
3. What did they use to...................... (known) about the heart?
4. They haven't found the mobile .... (already).
5. I warned Amir...............................(don't) touch that electric .

D) Writing

6) Write One Hundred and ten (110) words on the following :

" The importance of seagrass "

....
....
....
....
....
....
....
....
....

General Exam (13)

A) Language Functions

1) Finish the following dialogue :

Hanaa and Nada meet in the afternoon. Hanaa asks Nada about what she is going to do in the evening.

Hanaa : Good afternoon, Nada.
Nada : Good afternoon, Hanaa.
Hanaa : **(1)** ....?
Nada : I'm going to the airport this evening.
Hanaa : **(2)** ....?
Nada : To meet my father. He's coming from Kuwait.
Hanaa : **(3)** ....?
Nada : His plane will arrive at 10 pm.
Hanaa : **(4)** ....?
Nada : Thanks you , Hanaa, see you.
Hanaa : **(5)** ....

B) Reading Comprehension

2) Read and complete the text with words from the following list :

(absorbs / time / times / climate / life / coast)

Seagrass helps keep the sea **(1)** .... and it can help stop **(2)** .... change. Seagrass **(3)** .... 10% of the ocean carbon dioxide every year. It can do so 35 **(4)** .... faster than rainforests.

3) Read the following passage, then answer the questions :

I love Egypt because it is the place where I was born, brought up and received my education. I love her for her land which feeds me. I love her for the crops we get from her land. I love her for the pure and fresh air we breathe.

Egypt is the land of the pharaohs, the ancient Egyptians who built the pyramids and the great temples. It is the land of the ancient civilization. Besides, it is the land of the great people who built the High Dam and the great factories. It is the land of the heroes, the courageous soldiers who defeated Israel in 1973.

Egypt is the mother who is ready to sacrifice and gives everything she has not only for her people but for all the peoples as well.

A) Choose the correct answer from a , b , c or d :

1) Egypt is the land of the ....
   a) poor   b) clever   c) rich   d) heroes

2) Egypt has pure and .... air.
   a) polluted   b) hot   c) cold   d) fresh



3) Egypt can make sacrifices for ....

a) her people b) other peoples c) both a & b d) neither a nor b

B) Answer the following questions :

4) Where was the writer born ?

....

5) Who built the pyramids and the temples ?

....

6) When did we defeat Israel ?

....

C) Vocabulary and structures

4) Choose the correct answer from a , b , c or d ::

1. The word **"remote"** is a synonym for ....

a) nearby b) next to c) near d) far away

2. The girl can't see well, she needs a pair of ....

a) jeans b) shoes c) trousers d) glasses

3. Our business was first ....in 2002 .

a) put up b) set up c) established d) both b and c

4. Adel is wearing glasses with dark ....

a) lenses b) doors c) holes d) windows

5. More ....could endanger hundreds of homes and sink them .

a) wind b) storms c) floods d) droughts

6. When he got his exam results, he was .... on air.

a) swimming b) sailing c) breathing d) floating

5) Complete the sentences with the correct form of the word(s) in brackets:

1. Visitors .... (are filled) their bags with things made from date palm trees.
2. We spent the day .... (to play) tennis.
3. If my husband were ambitious , he ....(will) ask for a raise .
4. After she .... (has bought) the dress, she left the shop.
5. I'm sure my son ....(is going to) pass the exam .

D) Writing

6) Write One Hundred and ten (110) words on the following :

" How to protect our planet "

....

....

....

....

....

....

....

....

....

General Exam (14)

A) Language Functions

1) Finish the following dialogue :

Ahmed is booking a ticket to Aswan.

Booking clerk : Can I help you , sir ?
Ahmed : (1)..
Booking clerk : (2)..?
Ahmed : Single, please. When does the train leave for Aswan?
Booking clerk : At 3 p. m . (3)..?
Ahmed : First class , please (4)..?
Booking clerk : Here you are . Platform number three .
Ahmed : (5)..
Booking clerk : You're welcome .

B) Reading Comprehension

2) Read and complete the text with words from the following list :

(lay / preserved / length / belong / fossil / long)

The (1) .... at Wadi al-Hitan were studied by a team of scientists. The fossils were (2) .... really well and some of them were 21 metres in (3) .... that these whales (4) .... to the same family of animals as camels and giraffes.

3) Read the following passage, then answer the questions :

Last Friday a friend of ours invited us to spend the weekend on his farm. We had a very happy weekend .We returned home very late. Father unlocked the door and we went into the flat .Mother said" Listen!
I can hear someone in the living room" We could hear voices there.

There are two men in there", Father said." They are talking." Then he called out loudly "Who is there?" But no one answered. Father opened the door quickly and tuned on the light. The room was empty. Then father noticed something .The radio was on! "Oh, I didn't turn the radio off in the morning." My sister and I laughed but my mother didn't.

A) Choose the correct answer from a , b , c or d :

1. This family consists of..................................persons.
   a) two **b) four** **c) five** **d) three**
2. ....forgot to turn the radio off.
   a) Father **b) Mother** **c) Son** **d) Daughter**
3. Mother didn't laugh because she was ....
   a) delighted **b) angry** **c) happy** **d) glad**



B) Answer the following questions :

4. Who first heard voices in the living room?

....

5. Why did they think there were people in the living room?

....

6. Where did the family spend the weekend ?

....

C) Vocabulary and structures

4) Choose the correct answer from a , b , c or d ::

1. Members can go to the club .... different times of the day.
   a) at b) on c) in d) of
2. If you eat a lot of sweets, you'll have bad ....
   a) eyes b) teeth c) fingers d) feet
3. ....forests don't harm the environment .
   a) Tropical b) Solar c) Lunar d) Polar
4. You don't need to plug a mobile phone in, it's ....
   a) weighty b) wireless c) blocked d) useless
5. I attended a.........................yesterday , held by an important person .
   a) meeting b) party c) lecture d) lesson
6. I have a .... drive vehicle.
   a) four-wheel b) four-wheels c) four-wheeler d) wheels-four

5) Complete the sentences with the correct form of the word(s) in brackets:

1. The lost mobile .... (didn't find) last week.
2. I expect .... (to meeting) them at the station.
3. What clothes did you use to .... (wearing) when you were young ?
4. The assistant hasn't finished sending all the emails. He .... (has sent) them since 9 o'clock.
5. It's hot . I .... (am going to) have a cool drink now .

D) Writing

6) Write One Hundred and ten (110) words on the following :

" Planting more trees "

....
....
....
....
....
....
....
....
....
....

General Exam (15)

A) Language Functions

1) Finish the following dialogue :

Noura met her friend Walaa who has been to Sharm El-Sheikh

Noura : How are you , Walaa ?
Walaa : (1)..
Noura : Where have you been ?
Walaa : (2)..
Noura : Wow! It's a wonderful place (3)...?
Walaa : I travelled there by bus.
Noura : Where did you stay?
Walaa : (4)..
Noura : (5)..?
Walaa : Yes, I enjoyed my stay there a lot.

B) Reading Comprehension

2) Read and complete the text with words from the following list :

(recycling / ink / water / cartridge / away / at)

At the moment, we throw (1) .... of the printer (2) .... with rubbish. But the (3) .... inside printer cartridges is very bad for the environment. So we want to start a school (4) .... project.

3) Read the following passage, then answer the questions :

Naguib Mahfouz was born in Cairo on December eleven 1911 . He began writing when he was seventeen . In 1954 , he married an Egyptian woman , with whom he had two daughters . His first novel was published in 1939. His works include the novels as well as several collections of short stories . He is the writer of more than thirty novels , more than 350 short stories and a lot of movie scripts . Half of his novels have been made into films . He was the only Arabic language writer who won the Nobel prize for literature .

A) Choose the correct answer from a , b , c or d :

1. Naguib Mahfouz was born in ....
   a) Alexandria **b) Cairo** **c) Giza** **d) Tanta**
2. Some of his novels have been made into ....
   a) papers **b) prizes** **c) films** **d) schools**
3. Naguib Mahfouz wrote more than .... novels.
   a) 350 **b) 54** **c) 50** **d) 30**

B) Answer the following questions :

4. How many daughters did Naguib Mahfouz have ?

....

5. When was his first novel published ?

....

6. When did Naguib Mahfouz get married ?

....

C) Vocabulary and structures

4) Choose the correct answer from a , b , c or d ::

1. Some .... of animals disappeared long ago.
   a) pieces b) spaces c) spices d) species
2. Harmful gases are the main cause of .... pollution.
   a) water b) noise c) air d) soil
3. I'd like to buy .... to comb my hair .
   a) toothbrush b) hair brush c) toothpaste d) toothpick
4. Things fall to the ground because of ....
   a) magnetism b) gravity c) weather d) competition
5. She ....some clothes from her employers .
   a) robbed b) washed c) ironed d) stole
6. It is not difficult to ....health service in our country .
   a) prove b) improve c) reduce d) decrease

5) Complete the sentences with the correct form of the word(s) in brackets:

1. German .... (isn't speaking) in our area.
2. If you read my book , please .... (gives) it back to me .
3. .... (Does) Hany use to get up late?
4. Mona .... (has done) the homework for 2 hours and she's still doing.
5. The teacher ordered us............................ (too) do the homework

D) Writing

6) Write One Hundred and ten (110) words on the following :

" Future technological inventions "

....
....
....
....
....
....
....
....
....
....
....
....
....
....

General Exam (16)

A) Language Functions

1) Finish the following dialogue :

" Hany is asking Sara about what she did last Friday . "

Hany : Where did you go last Friday ?
Sara : I went to Alexandria .
Hany : **(1)** ....?
Sara : To visit my uncle .
Hany : How often do you visit him ?
Sara : **(2)** ....
Hany : **(3)** ....?
Sara : I went with all my family.
Hany : **(4)** ....?
Sara : Yes , I enjoyed my visit very much .
Hany : Can I come with you next time?
Sara : **(5)** ....

B) Reading Comprehension

2) Read and complete the text with words from the following list :

(droughts / for / weather / charge / of / change)

Our planet is getting hotter and our **(1)** .... is changing. There are more floods, **(2)** .... and forest fires than at any time in history. One of the reasons **(3)** .... this is climate **(4)** ....

3) Read the following passage, then answer the questions :

In the I960s , French engineers helped to design the world's first passengers plane which could fly faster than the speed of sound . It was called Concorde. **It** could carry 100 passengers but was noisy and used a lot of fuel. Concordes flew from 1969 until 2003 .

Now , French and Japanese engineers are designing a new passenger plane that will be able to fly more than double the speed of sound (about 1200 kilometers an hour) .

Engineers predict the new plane will be ready by 2023 . It will be much quieter than Concorde and it will be able to carry 450 passengers .

A) Choose the correct answer from a , b , c or d :

1. What is **it** in " It could carry .... " ?

a) sound **b)** the French **c)** Concorde **d)** fuel



2. How will the new plane be better than Concorde ?

a) It will be quieter and larger b) It will be noisier
c) It will be cheaper d) It will be ready soon

3. ....will be able to carry 450 passengers

a) Concorde b) The new plane c) The old plane d) The rocket

B) Answer the following questions :

4. What is this passage about ?

....

5. When did Concorde stop flying ?

....

6. How many passengers did Concorde carry ?

....

C) Vocabulary and structures

4) Choose the correct answer from a , b , c or d ::

1. The longest snake in the world is more than 6 metres in ....
   a) width b) wide c) length d) long
2. Warming makes ice in the Arctic and Antarctic ....
   a) melt b) boil c) freeze d) heat
3. This battery is ...., it needs to be recharged .
   a) new b) full c) flat d) strong
4. People are now interested in using energy .... light bulbs.
   a) using b) wasting c) saving d) losing
5. The police finally ....out the truth of the murder .
   a) put b) took c) looked d) found
6. If someone does things very quickly and effectively, he/she is called ....
   a) robot b) rock c) robin d) rubber

5) Complete the sentences with the correct form of the word(s) in brackets:

1. I .... (was helping) to clean the flat last night.
2. If you ....(broke) a mirror , you'll have bad luck .
3. What clothes did you use to ....(wearing) when you were young ?
4. The boys .... (have been played) in the garden and they're still doing so.
5. He said that it .... (is) a lovely day , so he decided to wander in the park.

D) Writing

6) Write One Hundred and ten (110) words on the following :

" One of the environmental problems "

....
....
....
....
....
....

General Exam (17)

A) Language Functions

1) Finish the following dialogue :

Khalid : Shall we study English together tomorrow ?
Ali : (1) ....
Khalid : Why won't you be able to come ?
Ali : (2) ....
Khalid : A picnic ! With who did you go?
Ali : (3) ....
Khalid : (4) ....
Ali : Next Monday if it suits you .
Khalid : (5) ....

B) Reading Comprehension

2) Read and complete the text with words from the following list :

(power / non-renewable / renewable / burning / plant / climate)

If we keep **(1)** .... fossil fuels, **(2)** .... change will get worse. So, we need to use cleaner **(3)** .... energy such as solar energy and wind **(4)** ....

3) Read the following passage, then answer the questions :

My name is Farid . I was born in Cairo and I live in Aswan . I am in a prep school . I will go to secondary school when I succeed this year. I'm very much interested in my study . I am pleased because I always get high marks in English . This will help me when I join the university because many interesting subjects are taught in English . Mr Murad is our teacher of English . He is still young , but he is a very clever teacher . All the pupils in the class like him very much. He helps us to understand our lessons well and to speak all the time in English in the class . I hope to join the faculty of Engineering after finishing secondary school , but I don't like to have a job in a government office .

I like to be free and have work of my own like my father and my cousin Ali. When my cousin Ali finished his studies at the university ten years ago , he started a small business . He opened a small supermarket in our street . Then , after two years , he opened another larger one . Three years ago, he opened the third one . All the family are proud of Ali and his success .

A) Choose the correct answer from a , b , c or d :

1- Ali is Farid's ....

a) teacher **b) brother** **c) father** **d) cousin**

2- Farid lives in ....

a) Aswan **b) Cairo** **c) Giza** **d) Luxor**



3- Ali opened the third supermarket ....years ago .

a) seven b) ten c) three d) two

B) Answer the following questions :

4- Why doesn't Farid want to have a job in a government office ?

....

5- Which faculty does Farid want to join when he finishes his secondary school ?

....

6- What makes Farid like his teacher of English very much ?

....

C) Vocabulary and structures

4) Choose the correct answer from a , b , c or d ::

1. Tamer was punished for .... with another pupil in the courtyard.

a) talking b) playing c) fighting d) sitting

2. Do you who .... this model of mobile phone?

a) decided b) plotted c) planned d) designed

3. ....is a tall tropical plant of the grass family .

a) Bamboo b) Rubber c) Glue d) Palm

4. The bird is eating a .... of rice.

a) grain b) brick c) stone d) block

5. To............................means to leave the job and stop working .

a) study b) return c) retire d) acquire

6. When he got his exam results, he was .... on air.

a) swimming b) sailing c) breathing d) floating

5) Complete the sentences with the correct form of the word(s) in brackets:

1. The wall .... (was painting) two weeks ago.
2. We enjoyed .... (to watch) the match last night.
3. What games ....(do) you use to play when you were young ?
4. I had written my name .... (after) I gave the exam paper to the teacher.
5. I'm sure my son ....(is going to) pass the exam .

D) Writing

6) Write One Hundred and ten (110) words on the following :

" One of the environmental problems "

....
....
....
....
....
....
....
....

General Exam (18)

A) Language Functions

1) Finish the following dialogue :

Tarek and his friends are visiting the Zoo.

Keeper : Can I help you ?
Tarek : (1) ....
Keeper : How many tickets do you want ?
Tarek : Three . (2).. ?
Keeper : They are 30 pounds .
Tarek : (3) .... ?
Keeper : I'm afraid , it isn't allowed to take a ball .
Tarek : (4) ....
Keeper : Not to annoy the animals or the other guests .
Tarek : (5) ....

B) Reading Comprehension

2) Read and complete the text with words from the following list :

(who - succeed - fail - present - read - for)

You are going to a job centre in your classroom . A job centre is a place for people (1).........................don't have jobs . They can look (2)........................work or ask for advice about training . They can (4)..............................their CV . If they (3).........................at interviews , they can get the job .

3) Read the following passage, then answer the questions :

The history of air travel in Egypt is very interesting . In 1930, a brave Egyptian pilot flew alone from Berlin, Germany, to Cairo in a very small plane. His name was Mohamed Sedki and he was the first Egyptian pilot to be known around the world. He left Berlin on 16th January and arrived in Cairo on 26th January. Today the flight from Berlin to Cairo is only about five hours long !

Two years after Mohamed Sedki's important flight, the first Egyptian airline was started. At first, <u>It</u> only flew from Cairo to Alexandria, but in 1934 it began flying to other countries. Today this company is called Egypt Air and thousands of Egyptians and foreigners travel on its planes all over the world .

A) Choose the correct answer from a , b , c , or d :

1- ....passengers flew with Mohamed Sedki from Berlin to Cairo
   a) No   b) Two   c) Three   d) Many

2- The first Egyptian airline was started in ....
   a) 1930   b) 1931   c) 1932   d) 1934

3- It took Mohamed Sedki .... days to fly from Berlin to Cairo.
   a) 10   b) 15   c) 9   d) 16



B) Answer the following questions :

4- Who was Mohamed Sedki ?

....

5- How many passengers travel on Egypt Air planes today ?

....

6- What does the underlined word **"it"** refer to ?

....

C) Vocabulary and structures

4) Choose the correct answer from a , b , c or d ::

1. Rainforests grow in the .... areas.
   a) tropical b) polar c) solar d) coastal
2. It's important to .... the air clean.
   a) take b) stay c) give d) keep
3. You can save money by ....envelopes .
   a) using b) reusing c) charging d) producing
4. Africa is one of the world's six ....
   a) regions b) districts c) continents d) countries
5. I attended a..............................yesterday , held by an important person .
   a) meeting b) party c) lecture d) lesson
6. We will no longer be at the ....of the car in future .
   a) wheel b) controls c) brake d) tyres

5) Complete the sentences with the correct form of the word(s) in brackets:

1. The mechanic .... (wasn't repaired) our old car.
2. The teacher ordered the pupils .... (keeping) quiet.
3. My grandparents didn't use to ....(sending) emails. They wrote letters .
4. After she .... (has bought) the dress, she left the shop.
5. I'm so excited . I am .... (go) on holiday to Egypt tomorrow .

D) Writing

6) Write One Hundred and ten (110) words on the following :

" Future Technology "

....

....

....

....

....

....

....

....

....

....

....

....



General Exam (19)

A) Language Functions

1) Finish the following dialogue :

At the doctor's clinic between a doctor and Haithem who isn't feeling well :

Doctor : What's wrong with you ?
Haithem : I've got a sore throat and my chest hurts .
Doctor : (1)..?
Haithem : Two or three days now .
Doctor : I think you've got flu . You should have come earlier .
Haithem : Is it dangerous case doctor ?
Doctor : (2)..
Haithem : (3)..
Doctor : Take this prescription to the chemist's and then go straight to bed .
Haithem : (4).. ?
Doctor : Of course , after three days .
Haithem : (5).. .

B) Reading Comprehension

2) Read and complete the text with words from the following list :

(make / drawing / weaving / looms / modern / traditional)

There are a lot of **(1)** .... arts in Egypt. We learned about the art of **(2)**... .... at school. Weavers can **(3)** .... very beautiful things. They work on traditional **(4)** ....

3) Read the following passage, then answer the questions :

It was a rainy day in January. The farmers were in their fields . A boy ran towards them shouting for help. He told them that the river was coming up and they were in danger . They didn't believe him because he was just a little boy. An hour later , the high water in the river came over the land. The farmers now knew that the boy's words were true. They tried to save their fields and houses but they couldn't control the water of the river . They had to run away . __They__ were very sad because they lost both their crops and houses. In the afternoon, some engineers came with a number of machines and dug a canal from the river. Some machines were also used to pump the water out of the fields .

A) Choose the correct answer from a , b, c or d :

1- The engineers came to ....the village .

a) water **b) take** **c) save** **d) farm**

2- The underlined word " __They__" refer to ....

a) fields **b) machines** **c) engineers** **d) farmers**



3- A/An .... shouting for help made the farmers stop working.

a) old man b) woman c) boy d) girl

B) Answer the following questions :

4- What did the boy tell the farmers ?

....

5- Why didn't the farmers believe the boy ?

....

6- How was the day ?

....

C) Vocabulary and structures

4) Choose the correct answer from a , b., c or d ::

1. Japan is famous .... producing cars and electronics.

a) on b) with c) of d) for

2. .... absorbs carbon dioxide from the ocean.

a) Seabed b) Seagrass c) Seaislands d) Searocks

3. ....sources of energy never run out .

a) Reliable b) Liable c) Renewable d) Non-renewable

4. People should use less .... at home and at work to save money.

a) food b) speed c) energy d) effort

5. I once got...............................in the desert for not having a map .

a) married b) burnt c) lost d) beaten

6. It is not difficult to ....health service in our country .

a) prove b) improve c) reduce d) decrease

5) Complete the sentences with the correct form of the word(s) in brackets:

1. Two packets of paper .... (were buying) last night.
2. We need .... (taking) some rest.
3. In some countries , it used to ....(rains) in the summer as much as it does now.
4. They haven't found the mobile .... (already).
5. Heba said that they hadn't ....(go) to the museum on Tuesday .

D) Writing

6) Write One Hundred and ten (110) words on the following :

" Future technological inventions "

....

....

....

....

....

....

....

....

....

General Exam (20)

A) Language Functions

1) Finish the following dialogue :

Hany and Shady who met in Alexandria

Hany : Hello ! Shady nice to see you here in Alex, do you have work there?
Shady : (1)..
Hany : (2)..?
Shady : No, I went with my Family .
Hany : (3)..?
Shady : Two weeks .
Hany : How do you spend your time in this beautiful city ?
Shady : (4)..
Hany : I wish you a good holiday .
Shady : (5)..
Hany : Not at all.

B) Reading Comprehension

2) Read and complete the text with words from the following list :

(masks - jewellery - robots - pandemic - checked - prescribed)

When we go to hospital in the future we may see (1).....................with the doctors and nurses . During the coronavirus (2)...................., robot assistants worked in hospitals in Rwanda . They (3)....................people's temperatures , collected information and even reminded people to wear (4)....................to keep them safe .

3) Read the following passage, then answer the questions :

Salwa has got one brother and two sisters. She lives with her family in Shebin El kom. She is in Hosny Mubarak prep school for girls. Salwa is a kind girl and always gets high marks. Her father is a tour guide at a tourist company. Her mother is an English teacher . She helps her mother in the kitchen . Salwa's older sister goes to Monofia University, <u>there</u> she studies history .

Her younger sister goes to a primary school. Salwa's elder brother is a doctor, One day when Salwa was going home, she saw a small cat lying by the side of the road . The cat was crying and crying , so she took it home and gave it much food and milk .

A) Choose the correct answer from a ,b , c or d :

1- Her father works ....company .

a) at school b) for a tourist c) at home d) in a hospital

2- Salwa is a ....pupil .

a) naughty b) rude c) guide d) clever

3- Salwa's sister studies .... at university.

a) history b) art c) languages d) science

B) Answer the following questions :

4- Why did Salwa help the small cat ?

....

5- What does the underlined word "there" refer to ?

....

6- How many persons are there in Salwa's family ?

....

C) Vocabulary and structures

4) Choose the correct answer from a , b , c or d ::

1. Members can go to the club .... different times of the day.

a) at b) on c) in d) of

2. The waiter wants to know what you'd like to begin ....

a) at b) with c) on d) in

3. ....are the antonym of floods .

a) Storms b) Winds c) Volcanoes d) Droughts

4. The whole world should work hard to .... the pollution problem.

a) increase b) solve c) hide d) damage

5. We waited and waited for better ....of him .

a) new b) news c) newly d) newspapers

6. Being creative , he could ....studio for this young artist .

a) do b) make c) design d) repair

5) Complete the sentences with the correct form of the word(s) in brackets:

1. Hatem .... (was punishing) by the teacher yesterday.
2. It is necessary to stop .... (cut) down rainforests.
3. The Ancient Egyptians ....(use) to use a form of writing called hieroglyphics.
4. Ramy has lived in Tanta .... (since) three years.
5. I am .... (play) football tomorrow morning at 4 o'clock .

D) Writing

6) Write One Hundred and ten (110) words on the following :

" The importance of seagrass "

....

....

....

....

....

....

....

....

....

General Exam (21)

A) Language Functions

1) Finish the following dialogue :

Shop Assistant	:	Can I help you, sir ?
You	:	Yes , please.
Shop Assistant	:	(1)..?
You	:	I'd like a pair of shoes .
Shop Assistant	:	What colour do you want ?
You	:	(2)...
Shop Assistant	:	(3)..?
You	:	Size 42 , please .
Shop Assistant	:	Would you like anything else ?
You	:	(4)...
Shop Assistant	:	Here you are .
You	:	(5)..?
Shop Assistant	:	80 pounds.

B) Reading Comprehension

2) Read and complete the text with words from the following list :

(remote / coast / sea / safe / street / turtles)

Seagrass is found in the sea along the ....(1).......... of many countries. It is food for many ....(2).......... animals, including ....(3).......... . Baby fish and sea animals live in seagrass because it is a ....(4).......... place.

3) Read the following passage, then answer the questions :

Dear George ,

My name is Rushdy Amin , and I would like to study abroad at your school . I go to Giza preparatory school and I am in my third year. I am a good student . However , I know I should improve my marks in History and Geography . My favourite subject is English and I have been studying it since my fourth year at primary school. Although science is very difficult, I enjoy studying it. I'm very good at reading and writing English, but I'm not very good at speaking it .

If I have the chance to study abroad , I will become very good at speaking English . I'm looking forward to hearing from you .

Best wishes,

Rushdy Amin .

A) Choose the correct answer from a , b , c or d :

1- Rushdy needs better marks in ....

a) English and Arabic **b) Arabic and Geography**

c) History and Geography **d) English and History**



2- Rushdy is not good at ....

a) speaking English b) writing English c) reading English d) both b and c

3- The underlined word "abroad" means ....

a) outside b) inside c) under d) overseas

B) Answer the following questions :

4- How long has Rushdy been studying English ?

....

5- Which subject does Rushdy enjoy studying most ?

....

6- What does Rushdy want to do ?

....

C) Vocabulary and structures

4) Choose the correct answer from a , b , c or d ::

1. Please, don't forget to get me a .... of jam.

a) cup b) bag c) pipe d) jar

2. Seagrass is found in the sea .... the coast of many countries.

a) above b) over c) under d) along

3. Companies should ....jobs for young people to live .

a) provide b) create c) cancel d) both a and b

4. Adel is wearing glasses with dark ....

a) lenses b) doors c) holes d) windows

5. From now on , I'll ....to you every night as part of my job .

a) tell b) say c) report d) represent

6. What is the best way to ....your goals ?

a) do b) make c) present d) achieve

5) Complete the sentences with the correct form of the word(s) in brackets:

1. If we recycle plastic rubbish, there .... (would) be less pollution.
2. If there .... (was) drought, there will be more forest fires.
3. I ....(will) plant more trees if I were in your position .
4. Before we got into the stadium, we .... (have bought) the tickets.
5. Malak said that he had gone there ....(last week).

D) Writing

6) Write One Hundred and ten (110) words on the following :

" Space trips "

....

....

....

....

....

....



General Exam (22)

A) Language Functions

1) Finish the following dialogue :

Two friends who meet by chance in Alexandria :

Emad : Nice to see you in Alexandria .
Salah : (1) ....
Emad : When did come from Luxor?
(2) ....
(3) ....?
Salah : No , this is my second visit to Alexandria.
Emad : (4) .... ?
Salah : In a small hotel near Miami beach.
Emad : How long will you stay ?
Salah : (5) ....
Emad : Good! There will be plenty of time to meet you several times.

B) Reading Comprehension

2) Read and complete the text with words from the following list :

(made - devices - charge - wear - need - will)

Have you heard of a shirt that can (1)....................your phone ? Scientists have (2)....................a new fabric that produces electricity when it moves . This means that we (3)....................be able to charge our home (4)....................as we run or walk outside .

3) Read the following passage, then answer the questions :

In fact. We should like reading because it is useful and <u>necessary</u> in our daily life. So, it is my favourite hobby and I like it very much . we should read a lot of books during our free time to widen our scope of knowledge. We can get new ideas and much information which help us make our life better. That is why we should encourage our pupils to go to the school library to read and borrow books. It gives us the chance to think well .

Although we live at the age of modern technology, we need to read different books which we can carry with us everywhere and at any time. We need different books which we can carry with us everywhere and at any time. We have computers and the internet in our schools but our best friend is the valuable book.

A) Choose the correct answer from a ,b, c or d :

1- The underlined word "it" refers to ....

a) life **b) reading** **c) computer** **d) television**

2- We need to read different books although we live at the age of .... technology.

a) modern **b) ancient** **c) old** **d) useless**



3- The synonym for the word" necessary in line 1 is............................. .

a) unnecessary b) important c) unimportant d) optional

B) Answer the following questions :

4- Why should you read a lot of books ?

....

5- When do you read books ?

....

6- Where can pupils borrow books ?

....

C) Vocabulary and structures

4) Choose the correct answer from a , b , c or d ::

1. .... are the remains of animals that died several years ago.

a) Falls b) Fuels c) Foils d) Fossils

2. Fishing .... are used to catch fish.

a) oils b) nets c) meat d) crops

3. The ....around Cairo is very beautiful .

a) desert b) mountains c) landscape d) landmark

4. The prefix .... gives the opposite of the word "**necessary**" .

a) in b) im c) de d) un

5. My brother works as a camera............................ .

a) translator b) facilitator c) operator d) monitor

6. My .... team is Al-Ahly and I'm one of the fans

a) foreign b) international c) overseas d) local

5) Complete the sentences with the correct form of the word(s) in brackets:

1. The old car .... (repaired) last night.
2. If we .... (planted) more trees, there will be less pollution.
3. If Hamdi ....(is) taller , he would be a very good basketball player .
4. The mechanic hasn't repaired the car .... (still)
5. The bank .... (is closing) at 2 o'clock .

D) Writing

6) Write One Hundred and ten (110) words on the following :

" A green initiative in Egypt "

....
....
....
....
....
....
....
....
....

General Exam (23)

A) Language Functions

1) Finish the following dialogue :

" Waleedn and a salesman in a big store ."

Salesman : Can I help you , sir ?
Waleed : Yes , please . (1) ....
Salesman : A complaint ? What about ?
Waleed : About the TV set I bought last week .
Salesman : (2) .... ?
Waleed : The screen is very dark .
Salesman : But I had tried the set before you took it ?
Waleed : (3)..
Salesman : (4) .... ?
Waleed : Yes , I have the guarantee certificate . Here it is .
Salesman : Don't worry I will replace it .
Waleed : (5).. .

B) Reading Comprehension

2) Read and complete the text with words from the following list :

(expensive - go - cheap - primary - secondary - begins)

When children are 2 or 3 years old , they sometimes (1) .... to a nursery school . They learn simple games and songs there . The first real school is called (2) ....school at the age of 5. The school year (3).......................in September and is divided into three terms. Some children go to private schools which can be very (4) ....

3) Read the following passage, then answer the questions :

New projects are very important for the future . The High Dam is an example . The dam has controlled the water of the Nile since 1971 . In addition , we have been producing cheaper energy . On the other hand , because the dam has stopped the fertile earth which the river used to carry , we need expensive fertilizers to grow food . Transport is another example . We have built new roads , so people can travel easily . The metro has helped transport in Cairo . Although lines are safe , cheap and make the environment cleaner , building **them** is expensive and takes a long time . I'm sure that younger project engineers will continue to work for the future of our glorious country .

A) Choose the correct answer from a , b , c or d :

1. The land which produces good crop is ....
   a) barren b) bad c) fertile d) fertilizer



2. To control the water of the Nile , the government built a ....

a) school b) dam c) bridge d) house

3. The metro helps keep the .... clean .

a) project b) government c) environment d) fertilizers

B) Answer the following questions :

4. What does the High Dam have been producing ?

....

5. What does the underlined " **them** " refer to ?

....

6. Why will younger project engineers continue to work ?

....

C) Vocabulary and structures

4) Choose the correct answer from a , b , c or d :

1. People must stop cutting .... rainforests or there will be more pollution.

a) up b) off c) down d) on

2. Damaging is the synonym for ....

a) improving b) inventing c) harming d) developing

3. Nowadays , the weather is getting ....and worse .

a) bad b) badly c) worse d) worst

4. GPS is an abbreviation for global .... system.

a) treating b) pleasing c) answering d) positioning

5. Journalism is a very............................. job ..I like it very much .

a) boring b) interesting c) dull d) disgusting

6. Don't throw this bottle ....we can reuse it .

a) off b) away c) in d) out

5) Complete the sentences with the correct form of the word(s) in brackets:

1. The school gate ....(isn't locking) during the day.
2. Our environment .... (would) be cleaner if we recycle our rubbish.
3. What ....(will) you do if you got a job in a different city ?
4. .... (Did) you sent all the emails already ?
5. I asked the teacher if it ....(is) hot or cold on the moon .

D) Writing

6) Write One Hundred and ten (110) words on the following :

" The importance of maps "

....
....
....
....
....
....



General Exam (24)

A) Language Functions

1) Finish the following dialogue :

Sayed wants Ahmed to lend him some money .

Sayed : Ahmed , can you lend me some money ?
Ahmed : Well , **(1)** ....?
Sayed : 200 pounds to buy a present .
Ahmed : A present ! **(2)** .... ?
Sayed : For my sister .
Ahmed : **(3)** .... ?
Sayed : Because her birthday is tomorrow .
Ahmed : Ok , Sayed . Here is the money. What will you buy her?
Sayed : **(4)**..
Ahmed : Anything else?
Sayed : **(5)**... .

B) Reading Comprehension

2) Read and complete the text with words from the following list :

(power / non-renewable / renewable / burning / plant / climate)

If we keep **(1)** .... fossil fuels, **(2)** .... change will get worse. So, we need to use cleaner **(3)** .... energy such as solar energy and wind ....**(4)**........... .

3) Read the following passage, then answer the questions :

Car accidents are as familiar as the common cold but far more deadly . Yet **<u>their</u>** cause and control remain a serious problem , difficult to solve . Scientists have long said that this dangerous problem has three causes : the driver , the car and the road . If all drivers were careful at all times and if people and all road users respected and followed traffic rules , there would be fewer accidents .

Scientists have helped in making roads much safer . But the number of accidents continues to rise because of drivers and the big increase in the number of cars on roads . Engineers always think of making cars in a better way so that they may protect the people inside them .

A. Choose the correct answer from a , b , c or d :

1. Car accidents are ....
   - **a) less dangerous than the common cold .**
   - **b) more dangerous than the common cold .**
   - **c) as dangerous as the common cold .**
   - **d) not so dangerous as the common cold .**



2. When cars are made in a better way , ...

a) a lot of people are injured . b) the number of cars increases .

c) a few people are injured . d) the number of cars decreases .

3. The word **"their"** in bold refers to ....

a) common cold b) scientists c) accidents d) engineers

B. Answer the following questions :

4. What are the three causes of car accidents ?

....

5. When would car accidents be small in number ?

....

6. Who have helped in making roads safer ?

....

C) Vocabulary and structures

4) Choose the correct answer from a , b , c or d ::

1. This beach is .... It is dangerous to go swimming there.

a) rocky b) sunny c) safe d) quiet

2. Purity is the opposite of ....

a) pollution b) solution c) imagination d) conclusion

3. Helwan is famous for Iron and steel ....

a) Companies b) schools c) supermarkets d) factories

4. This is not a private school, it is ....

a) modern b) new c) general d) public

5. After mending the broken pipe , the road was ....

a) closed b) reopened c) rearranged d) shut

6. " I don't think so" is an expression for ....predictions .

a) positive b) negative c) limited d) wide

5) Complete the sentences with the correct form of the word(s) in brackets:

1. I .... (was helping) to clean the flat last night.
2. We must stop .... (to make) noise or we will be punished.
3. If we had more money , we ....(can) buy that new phone in the shop window
4. Before I opened the door, I .... (have knocked) on it twice.
5. The coach asked me if I ....(am) ready for the match .

D) Writing

6) Write One Hundred and ten (110) words on the following :

" An unexpected bad experience ".

....

....

....

....

....

....

....



General Exam (25)

A) Language Functions

1) Finish the following dialogue :

Rana : How nice to see you, Gehan?
Gehan : (1) ....
Rana : (2) ....?
Gehan : My father is an engineer.
Rana : (3) ....?
Gehan : Reading and photography are my favourite hobbies.
Rana : What class are you in ?
Gehan : (4) ....
Rana : I wish you the best of luck.
Gehan : (5) ....

B) Reading Comprehension

2) Read and complete the text with words from the following list :

(best - worst - stay - leave - passengers - of)

My favourite train is thought to be the (1)........................in the world . The Blue train is the pride (2)........................ south African's railways . It has 18 carriages for 84 (3)........................They can (4)........................comfortably in .

3) Read the following passage, then answer the questions :

Some people say that libraries will come to an end because of technology . Using teaching machines would end the use of books and libraries , and this will affect education . It is true that important changes were made . Yes , we need to continue to develop and support libraries because **they** contain the knowledge on which our information is based . Technology will enable libraries to work on a better way . The computer is used to help in the function of the library . Librarians and computers work together . This is what is called " human-machine system " . Computers help people to do something quickly , and help Librarians to organize work .

A. Choose the correct answer from a , b , c or d :

1. Libraries will come to an end because of ....
   a) machines b) education c) technology d) books
2. The underlined word " **they** " in line four refers to ....
   a) changes b) machines c) books d) libraries
3. .... help librarians to do their work efficiently.
   a) Robots b) Readers c) Systems d) Computers



B. Answer the following questions :

4. Why are libraries important ?

....

5. What is meant by " human-machine system " ?

....

6. Give a suitable title to the passage .

....

C) Vocabulary and structures

4) Choose the correct answer from a , b , c or d ::

1. Scientists are still discovering new .... of animals and plants.
   a) pieces **b) spices** **c) species** **d) spaces**
2. I'll listen to the news to know about today's ....
   a) climate **b) weather** **c) heat** **d) coldness**
3. The government should reclaim vast areas of the ....
   a) deserted **b) desert** **c) desertificatio** **d) mountains**
4. The TV receiver is used to receive .... from satellites.
   a) presents **b) signals** **c) gifts** **d) signs**
5. Unfortunately, the driver was badly ....in the accident .
   a) treated **b) beaten** **c) saved** **d) injured**
6. Marathon race is specially designed for running ....distances .
   a) shorter **b) longer** **c) wider** **d) nearer**

5) Complete the sentences with the correct form of the word(s) in brackets:

1. The workbook .... (is checked) yesterday by the teacher
2. .... (Unless) the plane doesn't take off soon, I'll complain .
3. If she ....(doesn't) love nature , she would not be an environmental scientist.
4. The children .... (have been watched) television since the morning.
5. I warned Amir................................(don't) touch that electric .

D) Writing

6) Write One Hundred and ten (110) words on the following :

" One of our problems "

....

....

....

....

....

....

....

....

....

....



General Exam (26)

A) Language Functions

1) Finish the following dialogue :

Mostafa who wants to book a room and the receptionist of " The Four Pyramids Hotel "

Mostafa	:	Hello ! **(1)** ....?
Receptionist	:	Yes , sir . can I help you ?
Mostafa	:	**(2)** ....?
Receptionist	:	Certainly , sir . Single or double ?
Mostafa	:	Single , please with a private bath .
Receptionist	:	**(3)** ....
Mostafa	:	How much is it per night ?
Receptionist	:	**(4)** ....?
Mostafa	:	Thanks , I will take it for four days .
Receptionist	:	**(5)** ....

B) Reading Comprehension

2) Read and complete the text with words from the following list :

(opening - touching - looking - improve - spoil - for)

In future , driverless cars will (1)........................all of our lives . we will be able to travel anywhere without (2)........................ the controls. They will be better (3)........................ the environment because they will be electric. I'm (4)........................ forward to taking my journey in one of them.

3) Read the following passage, then answer the questions :

A young man was driving his new Mercedes when a stone smashed into the car's side door . He stopped and drove back to where <u>it</u> came from . The angry driver jumped out of the car and grabbed the nearest child , pushing him against the car and shouting , that car is so expensive and your stone would cost me much money . The child said , " I am sorry but I did not know what to do . I did that because no one else would stop to help me . My brother lost his leg in a car accident . While I was pushing him in his wheelchair , he suddenly fell off . He was too heavy for me to place him back .

A. Choose the correct answer from a , b , c or d :

1. The underlined word " **it** " refers to the ....
   a) car **b) leg** **c) money** **d) stone**
2. The child had to hit the new Mercedes with the stone because he ....
   a) was angry with the young man
   b) was playing
   c) wanted to stop someone to help him
   d) had a car accident



3. A .... smashed into the young man's new car.

a) hammer b) stone c) stick d) glass

B. Answer the following questions :

4. What happened to the new Mercedes ?

....

5. Why did the young man drive back ?

....

6. How much would that stone cost the young man ?

....

C) Vocabulary and structures

4) Choose the correct answer from a , b , c or d ::

1. The Sphinx was made .... a lion with a person's head.

a) like b) such as c) as d) such

2. .... produces greenhouse gases like carbon dioxide.

a) Cultivation b) Reclamation c) Reforestation d) Deforestation

3. We should improve the lives of factory ....

a) pilots b) teachers c) plumbers d) workers

4. Space .... isn't an easy thing.

a) discovery b) invention c) cleaning d) building

5. What are you ....for in the newspaper ?

a) putting b) reading c) looking d) taking

6. We feel..........................if we are too slow to wear masks .

a) happy b) proud c) sick d) shy

5) Complete the sentences with the correct form of the word(s) in brackets:

1. When you add two to two, it .... (will equal) four.
2. If I had more time , I ....(will) read more books.
3. My sister has .... (yet) graduated from university .
4. Samy said that he .... (is) tired .
5. Be careful ! you are .... (go) to drop the dish .

D) Writing

6) Write One Hundred and ten (110) words on the following :

" Space travels "

....
....
....
....
....
....
....
....
....



General Exam (27)

A) Language Functions

1) Finish the following dialogue :

"Hadeer is visiting Reda who has bought a new microwave".

Hadeer : What a nice microwave ! When did you buy it?
Reda : (1) ....
Hadeer : How much is it ?
Reda : (2) ....
Hadeer : (3) ....?
Reda : I bought it from Cairo Mall.
Hadeer : (4) ....?
Reda : Yes, it has a 20% discount.
Hadeer : Can you come with me to get one?
Reda (5) ....

B) Reading Comprehension

2) Read and complete the text with words from the following list :

(absorbs / time / times / climate / life / coast)

Seagrass helps keep the sea **(1)** .... and it can help stop **(2)** .... change. Seagrass **(3)** .... 10% of the ocean carbon dioxide every year. It can do so 35 **(4)** .... faster than rainforests.

3) Read the following passage, then answer the questions :

We all know that water is the main source of life . Without water , life on earth would be impossible : man , animals and plants would die . Water is necessary for planting and industry . Man can get water from rain , rivers , wells and sometimes from seas and lakes after **removing** salt from their water . People use fresh water in drinking , washing , cooking , watering plants and other daily things . Dams have been built in Egypt to store water behind them to use **it** in time of need. We also get fish which is one of the most important and useful kinds of food from the water of the rivers , the seas and the lakes .

A. Choose the correct answer from a , b , c or d :

1. Dams are built to .... water .
   a) store b) waste c) finish d) fill
2. The underlined word " **it** " refers to ....
   a) the High Dam b) water c) salty water d) drinking
3. The word **"remove"** in line 4 means ....
   a) putting b) taking away c) adding d) watching

B. Answer the following questions :

4. How can man get water ?

....

5. What are the uses of fresh water ?

....

6. What does the water of the rivers , the seas and the lakes provide us with ?

....

C) Vocabulary and structures

4) Choose the correct answer from a , b , c or d ::

1. The .... from Cairo to Aswan is being paved at the moment.
   a) path b) way c) street d) road
2. I don't have enough .... to go shopping.
   a) timing b) time c) times d) timed
3. I'd like to live in a .... free area .
   a) polluted b) pollution c) salt d) sugar
4. "Gravity" is the synonym for the word....................
   a) pushing b) protection c) attraction d) injection
5. He is good .... playing tennis .
   a) on b) for c) to d) at
6. Cars without drivers are called ....cars .
   a) careless b) powerless c) driverless d) used

5) Complete the sentences with the correct form of the word(s) in brackets:

1. They suggested ....(to travel) by bus.
2. We ....(can) get to the coast quicker if they had better roads .
3. I ....(have taken) permission before I went out.
4. Dalia said that it ....(will) be hot on Monday .
5. It's very windy , so we ....(will) be able to go to the beach today .

D) Writing

6) Write One Hundred and ten (110) words on the following :

" How to protect our planet "

....

....

....

....

....

....

....

....

....

....



General Exam (20)

A) Language Functions

1) Finish the following dialogue :

Sameh is learning Japanese and Esam is asking him about that .

Esam : Sameh, I knew that you are learning Japanese.
Sameh : Oh! That's right.
Esam : (1) ....?
Sameh : No, it isn't easy to learn it.
Esam : (2) ....?
Sameh : Because I'll get a job in Japan.
Esam : Who helps you ?
Sameh : (3) ....
Esam : Do you need the internet to know about it ?
Sameh : (4) ....
Esam : That's wonderful. I wish you the best of luck.
Sameh : (5) ....

B) Reading Comprehension

2) Read and complete the text with words from the following list :

(make – signs – sides – companies – galleries – make)

There are still problems with driverless cars. Car (1)........................ will have to do lots of testing to (2)........................ sure that the cars are completely safe. We will also have to (3)........................ new laws and change some of our road (4)........................ to be easily read by cars, computers.

3) Read the following passage, then answer the questions :

While Mona was going home , she saw a little boy crying in the middle of the street . She asked him why he was shouting . He told her that he lost 50 piasters which his mother had given him to buy sweets . He likes sweets and wanted to buy some . Mona and the boy looked for the money for a quarter of an hour . They didn't find anything as it was getting dark . Mona was very late and decided to go home . The little cried again . She gave him 50 piasters and told him to go home . <u>He</u> stopped crying and laughed . Suddenly , he looked sad and began to shout again . Mona asked him what made him sad again . He said , " If I hadn't lost the 50 piasters , I would have had 100 piasters . "

A. Choose the correct answer from a , b , c or d :

1. Mona and the boy looked for the money for ....
   a) fifteen minutes b) half an hour c) an hour d) ten minutes
2. The underlined word " He " refers to ....
   a) Mona b) the boy c) the mother d) the money



3. Mona and her brother couldn't find the money he lost because it was ....

a) stormy b) windy c) raining d) dark

B. Answer the following questions :

4. Where was Mona going when she saw the boy ?

....

5. What did the boy want to buy ?

....

6. Why did he shout even after Mona had given him 50 piasters ?

....

C) Vocabulary and structures

4) Choose the correct answer from a , b , c or d ::

1. Caracals .... rabbits to feed on them.
   a) catch b) breed c) raise d) protect
2. If you take a piece of ice outside a fridge, it ....
   a) freezes b) vaporizes c) boils d) melts
3. I felt ....when I saw a mad dog coming near me .
   a) surprised b) happy c) frightened d) joyous
4. Things are attracted to the Earth because of ....
   a) destruction b) tiredness c) magnetism d) gravity
5. ....teaching methods have become old - fashioned .
   a) Recent b) Modern c) Traditional d) Traditionally
6. The higher bus fares won't .... me. I have a car.
   a) detect b) affect c) effect d) select

5) Complete the sentences with the correct form of the word(s) in brackets:

1. I expect .... (to meeting) them at the station.
2. Tarek would pass the test if he ....(studies)harder .
3. I parked my car .... (before) I had found a space.
4. The teacher said that ....(these) books were very interesting .
5. My baby sister is six months old so she won't ....(been) able to start speaking in a year's time .

D) Writing

6) Write One Hundred and ten (110) words on the following :

" Places in Egypt "

....

....

....

....

....

....

....

....

General Exam (29)

A) Language Functions

1) Finish the following dialogue :

Son : Father . Can you give me 200 pounds ?
Father : Why ?
Son : I want to visit my friend Hany in hospital .
Father : (1) ....?
Son : He broke his leg while playing football .
Father : What will you buy him ?
Son : (2) ....
Father : (3) ....?
Son : I will visit him tomorrow .
Father : (4) ....
Son : Thank you dad for the money.
Father : (5) ....

B) Reading Comprehension

2) Read and complete the text with words from the following list :
(retired - broadcasters – head-mother - sister - leg)

Safia El Mohandes was very kind and helpful to all radio (1) .... She was called the (2) .... of all broadcasters . Safia was (3) .... of the radio broadcasting from 1975 until she (4) .... in 1982 .

3) Read the following passage, then answer the questions :

I really have a wonderful break time at school . It comes in the middle of the school day after the third lesson . It is usually between 11 and 11.30 in the morning .

Break time is quite important because it makes us fresh again for the coming lessons . We never stay in our classes during the break . Some students have a walk in the playground . Others have their sandwiches and start eating together.

I really enjoy myself during the break . After eating , I go to the school library where there are plenty of good books to read or borrow . Other time , I go to the computer lab . As soon as the bell rings , we go to our classes with fresh minds.

A. Choose the correct answer from a , b , c or d:

1. Students .... in class during the break.
   a) don't stay b) always stay c) revise d) study
2. The break lasts for. ....
   a) an hour b) half an hour
   c) an hour and a half d) a quarter of an hour
3. The writer goes to the school library to .... book.
   a) read b) borrow c) buy d) both a and b



B. Answer the following questions:

4. When is the break time?

....

5. Why is break time important?

....

6. What do students do during the break?

....

C) Vocabulary and structures

4) Choose the correct answer from a , b , c or d :

1. Can you tell the name of the .... of the car which damaged mine?
   a) owner b) seller c) cleaner d) producer
2. Take a deep .... before you dive.
   a) breath b) breathe c) breeze d) breed
3. Don't drink this water , it's ....
   a) pure b) refined c) dusty d) salty
4. Astronomers can see other planets by using a ....
   a) telescope b) microscope c) glasses d) camera
5. Have you received a/an...............................to your email ?
   a) reply b) answer c) present d) both a and b
6. We've got high inflation تضخم that's ....prices are rising .
   a) what b) who c) why d) when

5) Complete the sentences with the correct form of the word(s) in brackets:

1. We finished .... (to read) the story.
2. The street is very nice . It would ....(been) ugly if we didn't plant more trees
3. Adel is still writing the letter. He .... (has written) it for an hour.
4. Lama said that she ....(wants) to go to the new water park .
5. We are .... (spend) the summer holiday in Alex .

D) Writing

6) Write One Hundred and ten (110) words on the following :

" Tourism "

....
....
....
....
....
....
....
....
....
....
....

General Exam (30)

A) Language Functions

1) Finish the following dialogue :

Mahmoud and his friend Islam are talking about a plan for tomorrow.

Islam : Hello , Mahmoud .
Mahmoud : (1) ....
Islam : (2) .... ?
Mahmoud : I'm going fishing . Would you like to come with me ?
Islam : (3) ....
Mahmoud : Why not ?
Islam : Because my father is ill and I'll stay with him .
Mahmoud : (4) ....
Islam : Thank you .
Mahmoud : (5) ....

B) Reading Comprehension

2) Read and complete the text with words from the following list :

(Linguist - dramatist - educated - born - female - in)

Egyptian radio broadcasting started (1) ....1934 . Safia El Mohandes was the first (2) ....voice on the radio . She was (3) ....in 1922 in Cairo . Her father was a famous (4) ....He encouraged Safia to read Arabic books and novels . She also studied English literature at the Faculty of Arts .

3) Read the following passage, then answer the questions :

Ahmed Ali was born in New Damietta . He lived there ten years while his father was working there . He used to go to primary school with his cousin . He used to be good at maths , but he didn't use to be good at sports . Now , he lives with his family in Damietta . He goes to El-Sadat Secondary School . His favourite subjects are science and history . His best friend is Osama . He likes him because <u>he</u> makes him laugh . When he grows up , he wants to be a doctor like his uncle . He doesn't want to be a businessman like his father .

A. Choose the correct answer from a , b , c or d :

1. Ahmed used to be good at ....
   a) history **b) maths** **c) science** **d) English**
2. The underlined word " **he** " refers to ....
   a) Ahmed **b) Ahmed's father**
   c) Ahmed's uncle **d) Ahmed's friend**



3. Ahmed lived in Damietta for .... years.

a) 5 b) 10 c) 20 d) 15

B. Answer the following questions :

4. What's Ahmed's father ?

....

5. Who did he use to go to primary school with ?

....

6. Why does he like his friend Osama ?

....

C) Vocabulary and structures

4) Choose the correct answer from a , b , c or d ::

1. There are about 30 different .... of mongooses in the world.

a) spices b) species c) pieces d) spaces

2. Weaving on a loom is a .... art.

a) modern b) new c) traditional d) prevent

3. ....can't exist outside water .

a) Cattle b) Sheep c) Fish d) Frogs

4. I was late for school, but the teacher let me ....

a) off b) down c) out d) in

5. Safia El- Mohandes was......................of the radio broadcasting from 1975 to 1982.

a) army b) leg c) head d) brain

6. Sport constitutes تشكل a big.................................of my life .

a) section b) piece c) slice d) part

5) Complete the sentences with the correct form of the word(s) in brackets:

1. We spent the day .... (to play) tennis.
2. Lamia's family would go to England for a holiday if it ....(be) cheaper .
3. They .... (have been built) the school since 2021.
4. Tarek said that the red team ....(have) won the match .
5. Mustafa will ....(being) a famous footballer one day .

D) Writing

6) Write One Hundred and ten (110) words on the following :

" Online shopping "

....

....

....

....

....

....

....

....

....

General Exams

Model Exam (1)

1. Finish the following dialogue (5 M)

Hany and Wael are talking about famous places

Hany : Do you know the most famous places in Cairo?
Wael : (1)..
Hany : (2)..?
Wael : The Cairo Tower was designed by Naoum Shebib.
Hany : (3)..?
Wael : The Pyramids are located in Giza.
Hany : When were they built?
Wael : (4)..
Hany : Have you visited them before?
Wael : (5)..

2. Read and complete the text with words from the list (4 M)

electrical - If - Unless - warming - electricity - warning

Buildings cause 6& of our greenhouse gases. (1)........................we keep building houses in the same way, global (2)..............will continue. I think we should use less (3)..........................from fossil fuels. We should also avoid leaving all our (4).................equipment on when we are not using it.

3. Read the following text, then answer the questions (6 M)

I have a penfriend from China. His favourite festival is New Year. It lasts for about eight days. It is the most important festival for Chinese people and they start preparing for it a week before it starts. First of all, they clean their houses. They sweep and wash all the floors, doors and windows. Next, they decorate their homes with red paper lanterns. Afterwards, many people go shopping for new clothes.

There is always a special meal on the night before New Year's Day. Relatives come from far away to join their families. Lots of special New Year food is eaten, but the most important food is usually fish. Dinner is usually eaten at home, not often in a restaurant. After dinner, children are given red envelopes with some money inside by their parents. At midnight, there are fireworks and the sky is filled with colour and noise.

a. Choose the correct answer from a, b, c, or d

1. When ....are in the sky. There will be colours and noise.
a. birds b. fireworks c. tunnels d. ducks

2. ....are people from the same family.
a. Relatives b. Enemies c. Fighters d. Rivals

3. People decorate their homes with paper.......................
a. lanterns b. mobiles c. glasses d. kites

b. Answer the following questions

4. Give a suitable title to the passage.

....

5. What nationality is your friend?

....

6. Give a word in the passage that means "father and mother".

....

4. Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d (3 M)

1. A..........is a machine in space that goes round the Earth.

a. satellite b. dish c. storm d. star

2. We add the suffix "..........." to form the adjective from "coast".

a. ing b. ed c. ily d. al

3. The prefix"..................." gives the antonym of "expensive".

a. in b. im c. il d. dis

4. "Decrease" and "increase" are......................

a. equal b. synonyms c. antonyms d. adverbs

5. "Huge" has the same meaning as....................................

a. tiny b. enormous c. little d. small

6. This city overlooks the sea. It is a...............................city.

a. polar b. coastal c. mental d. magical

5. Complete the following sentences with the correct form (5 M)

1. A new list of modern wonders.....................(write) in 2007.
2. She.......................(refused) to help me. She was helpful.
3. If Ali ....(come) early, I would meet him.
4. He used to be lazy, but now he......................(is).
5. He didn't go out until he had ....(did) his homework.

6. Write ONE HUNDRED AND TEN (110) words on: (7 M)

" A review of a natural wonder "

....

....

....

....

....

....

....

....

....

....

....

....

Model Exam (2)

1. Finish the following dialogue (5 M)

Mona works for a charity

Ali : Have you done any voluntary work before?
Mona : (1)..
Ali : (2)..?
Mona : I work for a charity that helps animals.
Ali : How do you help animals?
Mona : (3)..
Ali : (4)..?
Mona : The main animals we help are horses.
Ali : How should we treat horses?
Mona : (5)..

2. Read and complete the text with words from the list (4 M)

jewellery - leather - weather - recycle - recycling - clothes

We can recycle many things such as cotton and wool. We can recycle cotton and wool to make new (1).....................Some people suggest (2)...........plastic bottles to make plastic bags for Shopping. We can make lovely handbags from pieces of (3).................... Some stones are very expensive, but we can make beautiful (4)...............from old glass bottles.

3. Read the following text, then answer the questions (6 M)

I won an award for a project that I did at my STEM school. First of All, our class studied the problems caused by polluted water around the world. People can't stay healthy if they have to drink polluted water. We studied plants and realized that some of them can clean dirty water. I asked myself could it be a way to solve the problem.

I developed an invention that cleans polluted water using only plants. I am sure this can help people living in places that don't have fresh water. After we check that the invention worked well, I entered the science competition in the USA.

I was very pleased to win an award. I think my invention might be important. Now, I want to take it around the World. There is a chance that it could help millions of people.

a. Choose the correct answer from a, b, c, or d

1. The underlined word "realized" means............................
a. missed b. understood c. lost d. dressed
2. I.......................an invention to clean polluted water.
a. bought b. developed c. sold d. stole
3. The underlined word "it" refers to...................................
a. invention b. competition c. problem d. water

b. Answer the following questions

4. Where did the competition take place?

....

5. Do you think the invention would be helpful?

....

6. Give a word in the passage that means "find a solution"

....

4. Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d (3 M)

1..........means able to continue without causing damage to the environment.

a. Nonrenewable b. Sustainable c. Funny d. Free

2. The word "see" can be a synonym of "....................."

a. misunderstand b. understand c. hate d. dislike

3. "Live" and "die" are..

a. the same b. synonyms c. antonyms d. alike

4. We add the prefix"..............." to form the opposite of possible.

a. im b. in c. dis d. miss

5. The suffix "......................" is used to form the noun from invent.

a. al b. ily c. ly d. ion

6. There are dangerous problem in our city. This means they are..........

a. serious b. easy c. delighted d. funny

5. Complete the following sentences with the correct form (5 M)

1. ....(Cars are) driven on this road?

2. He doesn't allow.................(to smoke) in his room.

3. If she arrives early,....................(she will) catch the bus?

4. By 2010, he......................(has) learnt to swim.

5. He told me that they...................(are) eating then.

6. Write ONE HUNDRED AND TEN (110) words on: (7 M)

" A review about how to keep the environment clean "

....
....
....
....
....
....
....
....
....
....
....
....

Model Exam (3)

1. Finish the following dialogue (5 M)

Ehab and Sameh are discussing forms of energy

Ehab : Do you know that we have two main forms of energy?
Wael : No, I don't. (1)..?
Ehab : They are renewable and nonrenewable energy.
Wael : What are the nonrenewable forms?
Ehab : (2)...
Wael : Is solar energy nonrenewable?
Ehab : (3)...
Wael : How can we get solar energy?
Ehab : (4)...
Wael : I think renewable energy is good for the environment.
Ehab : (5)...

2. Read and complete the text with words from the list (4 M)

damaged - stuck - said - told - accident - events

Yesterday, there was a bad (1)............................on the road to Alexandria. The reporter (2)....................that car hit a big tree, and the driver was injured. Some people were (3).....................and couldn't move. The police arrived quickly and took the (4)....................car to the side of the road.

3. Read the following text, then answer the questions (6 M)

Scientists, have used robots for a long time. Some robots dive under water to study the sea: others are sent inside volcanoes to study places that are dangerous. In 2012, a robot went to another planet to study the soil and gases there. Personal robots are designed to help people with jobs at home. They include robot Vacuum cleaners to clean floors and lawn mowers to cut the grass in parks and gardens.

Now, an engineer has designed a robot that can recognize people. When you speak, it will answer! It will hear your voice and turn its head in order to look at you. It will say hello to you when you come home and it can read a story to children. It can give a message to the right person in the family. It can even remind you to send your e-mails.

Some robots are designed to have friendly faces so that children will think they are toys. These robots are very useful in hospitals where they can entertain children and help them to feel better.

a. Choose the correct answer from a, b, c, or d

1. A robot was sent to another.............to study the soil and gases.
a. orbit b. planetarium c. planet d. star
2. ....cleaners are used to clean flowers.
a. Driverless b. Floral c. Dual d. Vacuum
3. The word "....................." in the passage is the opposite of "exclude".
a. recognize b. understand c. include d. remind

b. Answer the following questions

4. Give a suitable title to the passage.

....

5. Why do you think robots are sent inside volcanoes instead of people?

....

6. Name two things that robots can do.

....

4. Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d (3 M)

1. ....means part of the traditions of a country or group of people.

a. Habitat b. Traditional c. Solar d. Lunar

2. "Male" and "female" are..................................

a. similar b. synonyms c. antonyms d. alike

3. "Cross" and "angry" are...................................

a. synonyms b. antonyms c. adverbs d. pronouns

4. We add the suffix "................" to get the noun from "govern"

a. or b. ed c. ion d. less

5. The prefix ".............." means do again.

a. mono b. bi c. re d. in

6. Farmers keep animals and grow plants. "Keep" here means.............

a. rise b. raise c. prize d. steal

5. Complete the following sentences with the correct form (5 M)

1. Many posts.....................(published) on Facebook every day.

2. After.................(had played) football, he had a shower.

3. My father decided...................(to buying) a new car.

4. Have you finished the report.............(ye)? - Well done!

5. They are ....(go) to visit Aswan.

6. Write ONE HUNDRED AND TEN (110) words on: (7 M)

"A biography of a famous person"

....

....

....

....

....

....

....

....

....

....

....

....

Model Exam (4)

1. Finish the following dialogue (5 M)

Yossif is reading report about the Great Green Wall initiative

Hamdy : What is this report about?
Yossif : (1)..
Hamdy : (2)..?
Yossif : It was set up in 2007.
Hamdy : (3)..?
Yossif : The African Union set it up to solve the problem of desertification
Hamdy : What will they plant?
Yossif : (4)..
Hamdy : Will these trees be useful?
Yossif : (5)..

2. Read and complete the text with words from the list (4 M)

floating - be - been - solution - suggestion - feed

One of the biggest problems we will have in the future is how to (1)................the world. As the (2)..........................grows and the sea levels rise. We won't (3)...................able to grow the food we need on the farmland. One (4)...................is to build floating farms.

3. Read the following text, then answer the questions (6 M)

The Deaf School in Cairo was set up in 1982 for children from all over Egypt. There are about 70 children at the school, where most of them live during the week. They go home at weekends and during the holidays. At the school, students learn Egyptian Sign Language. They also learn reading and writing in Arabic and English, maths, science, P.E. and computer studies. The teachers at the Deaf School believe that it is really important for deaf people to be able to communicate with people who can hear. They encourage the family and friends of deaf students to take up sign language themselves at special weekly classes for people who can hear. They also plan activities where both deaf people and people who can hear can learn about each other's lives.

a. Choose the correct answer from a, b, c, or d

1. The..................are people who can't hear well.
a. blind   b. disabled   c. deaf   d. stupid
2. The underlined word" encourage" means.......................
a. support   b. dislike   c. destroy   d. damage
3. It is..................for the deaf to communicate with people who can hear.
a. unimportant   b. important   c. necessary   d. B & C

b. Answer the following questions

4. What is the location of the Deaf School?

....

5. How do you think deaf people can communicate?

....

6. What do you think the most important organ of the body in sign language is?

....

4. Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d (3 M)

1. ....means in a way that is the result of nature.

a. Naturally b. Industry c. Manual d. funny

2. We add the prefix"..................." to mean one.

a. bi b. tri c. mono d. less

3. To get the adjective from the word "profession" we add the suffix.........

a. ing b. ed c. ly d. al

4. The ....of "take off" is "land".

a. opposite b. antonym c. synonym d. unlike

5. The...................of "advantages" is "pros".

a. synonym b. antonym c. opposite d. adverb

6. We should use solar energy. The word "solar" is related to the...........

a. moon b. earth c. meteorite d. sun

5. Complete the following sentences with the correct form (5 M)

1. Preserved animals..................(are) found last week.
2. If you......................(study) hard, you won't get high marks.
3. We should avoid.....................(waste) our time.
4. Salma.......................(tidy) her room before she started studying.
5. Will they be ....(capable) to use solar energy?

6. Write ONE HUNDRED AND TEN (110) words on: (7 M)

" A review of the Great Green Wall Initiative "

....
....
....
....
....
....
....
....
....
....
....
....

Model Exam (5)

1. Finish the following dialogue (5 M)

The famous Egyptian scientist Farouk El-Baz

Maha : Farouk El-Baz is one of the most famous Egyptian scientists.
Hassan : (1)..
Maha : Did he do any important research?
Hassan : (2)..
Maha : (3)..?
Hassan : He helped astronauts to take rocks from the moon.
Maha : (4)..
Hassan : He used satellites to find underground water.
Maha : Do you mean that he used remote sensing to find water?
Hassan : (5)..

2. Read and complete the text with words from the list (4 M)

African - will - were - population - inventions - Experts

Africa is one of the biggest continents. Africa's (1)...................is growing quickly. (2)....................believe that by 2050, there (3)....................be twice as many people in Africa as there are today. Many (4).............countries are planning to build new exciting cities.

3. Read the following text, then answer the questions (6 M)

I come from Okinawa in Japan and the diet on my island is very healthy. This is for three reasons. Firstly, we eat a lot of fresh vegetables. We eat green purple and yellow vegetables like spinach, sweet potato and peppers. Furthermore, we don't have much fat in our diet: we only eat a little meat and a few dairy products. Another important thing is that we eat a very healthy breakfast. We have soup with spinach or egg with rice, and this gives us lots of energy to start the day. As you can see, our diet is healthy. That's why Okinawans live a long time. Some of the oldest people in the world live on my island.

a. Choose the correct answer from a, b, c, or d

1. The most appropriate word for "diet" is ....

a. food b. crop c. subject d. juice

2. W shouldn't eat..diet.

a. unhealthy b. healthy c. useful d. essential

3. Okinawa is expected to be an........................in Japan.

a. city b. town c. island d. diet

b. Answer the following questions

4. Give a suitable title to the passage.

....

5. Why do you think people in Okinawa live a long time?

....

6. If you had the chance, would you live on Okinawa? Why/ Why not?

....

4. Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d (3 M)

1. A....................is a part of a surface that is lower than the other parts.

a. expression b. depression c. invention d. intention

2. "Protect" has the same meaning as.............................

a. save b. rescue c. damage d. A & B

3. "Distant" and" "near" are...............................

a. adjectives b. synonyms c. antonyms d. same

4. To form the opposite of "ability" we ad the prefix"................."

a. mis b. dis c. mono d. re

5. We turn "driver" into an adjective by adding the suffix "........."

a. less b. ing c. ed d. in

6. The robots helped us during Coronavirus pandemic. "Pandemic" here means a...............................

a. disease b. crop c. subject d. project

5. Complete the following sentences with the correct form (5 M)

1. What................(would) you do if you have enough money?
2. He'd like...................(buying) a new mobile.
3. He........................(has) sent the email yet.
4. I expect they....................(going to) get high marks.
5. She................(said) me that she had won the prize.

6. Write ONE HUNDRED AND TEN (110) words on: (7 M)

" A review of renewable and nonrenewable forms of energy "

....
....
....
....
....
....
....
....
....
....
....
....

Model Exam (6) (Workbook)

1. Finish the following dialogue (5 M)

Sama and Marina are talking about where people will live in the future

Sama : I think we will be able to live in houses under the ground.
Marina : But (1)..........Did you know that every year, buildings get taller?
Sama : That's right. What kind of energy will they use?
Marina : (2)..
Sama : (3)..?
Marina : They'll use things like wind turbines to produce renewable energy.
Sama : (4)..?
Marina : Yes, we will all live in tall buildings with solar energy, too.
Sama : I think this won't cause pollution.
Marina : (5)..

2. Read and complete the text with words from the list (4 M)

will - renewable - fuels - won't - recycle - cut

We should do our best to keep the environment clean. We mustn't (1)................down trees because they absorb carbon dioxide. Also, we mustn't burn fossil (2)............................to avoid climate change. That's why we should use (3)........................energy such as solar energy and wind power. So, we (4)......................be able to live in a safe environment.

3. Read the following text, then answer the questions (6 M)

If someone asked you to name a famous trip to the moon, you would probably say the Apollo 11 trip in 1969. But did you know that when Apollo 17 went there in 1972, there had been five other trips to the moon? There have been no trips since 1972. We all know Neil Armstrong was the first person to walk on the moon, but who was the last person? That was Eugene Cernan. He was on a 12-day trip on Apollo 17 which brought the largest moon rock to Earth! When Neil Armstrong walked on the moon, he said it had been one small step for a man, but a very big step for all of us. When Eugene Cernan left the moon, he said, "We shall return, with peace and hope." So why were trips to the moon stopped? It was too expensive, but today, as technology gets better, there are plans to send spacecraft to the moon again.

a. Choose the correct answer from a, b, c, or d

1. The text is mainly about..................................
a. it is not expensive to land on the moon
b. trips to the moon
c. Neil Armstrong was the first person to walk on the moon
d. trips to other planets

2. The underlined word "name" means...........................
a. mention b. speak c. explain d. travel

3. Trips to the moon stopped because they.......................
a. were dangerous b. were not useful
c. cost a lot of money d. cause a lot of damage

b. Answer the following questions

4. What did Eugene Cernan bring to Earth?

....

5. When was the last trip to the moon?

....

6. "We shall return, with peace and hope." What did this show?

....

4. Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d (3 M)

1. Rewrite your composition. The prefix "re" means to do it.......................

a. next b. again c. first d. last

2. We should protect our planet. "Protect" is similar in meaning to...........

a. increase b. keep safe c. collect d. damage

3. The person who studies space is a space...............................

a. pharmacist b. scientist c. artist d. dentist

4. A..........is an instrument used to make distance objects appear nearer.

a. thermometer b. microscope c. telescope d. mirror

5. In the past, we used traditional ways of farming. The antonym of "traditional" is.............................

a. old b. expensive c. modern d. far

6.The fossils were preserved well for further study. This means they were....

a. discovered b. kept c. sold d. chosen

5. Complete the following sentences with the correct form (5 M)

1. The island..........................(surrounded) by deep, blue sea.

2. If I............................(be) in trouble, would you help me?

3. We plan.....................(spend) the weekend in our village.

4. Samir told me that he..................(travel) to London next Friday.

5. I didn't go to the theatre until I....................(finish) my work.

6. Write ONE HUNDRED AND TEN (110) words on: (7 M)

1. A report on a habitat you visited. Write where it is, some facts about it, and how to protect it.

2. A biography of a person you like. Write about his / her early life, career and what he / she did

3. A review about life in the future. Write about transport, food and the environment.

....

....

....

....

....

....

....

....

....

....

جزء خاص بطلبة الأزهر

أولا: كيفية التعامل مع سؤال المواقف

1 - نحدد المطلوب أولا هل يريد سؤال أم اجابة على سؤال
2 - اذا جاءت كلمة (You ask) فهنا يريد سؤال
3 - اذا جاءت (You are asked) (Someone asks) هنا يريد اجابة

1	للسؤال عن الرأي نقول
	What do you think of....? / What is your opinion..................?
2	عند اعطاء الرأي نقول
	I think..................... / in my opinion...............................
3	عند الموافقة على الرأي نقول
	I agree with you. / I think so.
4	عند عدم الموافقة على الرأي نقول
	I disagree with you. / I don't think so.
5	عند الاقتراح نقول
	What / How about + V + ing.......? / Let's + مصدر ....
6	عند قبول الاقتراح نقول
	Ok, it is a good / great / wonderful idea.
7	عند رفض الاقتراح نقول
	I am not keen. / I am not interested
8	عند اعطاء النصيحة
	You should / shouldn't + مصدر ....
9	عند قبول النصيحة نقول
	You are right / Ok I will.
10	عند عرض المساعدة نقول
	Can I help you?
11	عند طلب المساعدة نقول
	Can you help me? / Can you give me a hand?
12	عندما نشكر شخص على شيء نقول
	Thanks / Thank you so much

13 عند الاعتذار عن شيء نقول

I am sorry for..............

14 عند الطلب المهذب نقول

Could you + مصدر ...., please?

15 للسؤال عن عادة في الماضي

Did you use to + مصدر ....?

16 عند الدعوة أو عرض الشيء

Would you like to +مصدر ....?

17 عند السؤال عن موطن حيوان أو أين يعيش

What is the habitat of................? / Where does...............live?

امثلة للتدريب مجاب عنها

Write what you would say in each of the following situation

1. You ask you friend where caracals live. Where do caracals live?
2. You are asked where caracals live. Caracals live in grasslands.
3. You meet a tourist for the first time. How do you do?
4. You advise your sister to study hard. You should study hard.
5. You ask someone to give you a hand. Can you help me?
6. Someone has helped you cross the street. Thank you.
7. Someone asks your opinion about the film. I think it was an interesting film.
8. You ask your father about his opinion of the match.
   What is your opinion of the match?
9. You suggest visiting one of the natural wonders.
   How about visiting Al Nayzak Lake?
10. You ask your teacher about the forms of energy.
    What are the forms of energy?
11. Your brother has asked you to name two kinds of renewable energy.
    Solar energy and wind power.
12. You are asked about a solution to solve the problem of global warming.
    We should plant more trees.
13. You want your sister to open the window.
    Could you open the door, please?
14. Your teacher asks you if you had a habit in the past.
    I used to play football in the club.
15. You apologize for losing your sister's mobile.
    I am sorry for losing your mobile.

نماذج امتحانات الأزهر حسب أحدث المواصفات 2022

Model Exam (1)

1. Finish the following dialogue (3 Marks)

Rehab is reading a story about horses

Samar : What are you doing?
Rehab : (1)..
Samar : (2)..?
Rehab : It is called "Black Beauty".
Samar : What is it about?
Rehab : (3)..

2. Write what you would say in each of the following situation (2 Marks)

1. You ask your friend where lions live.

....

2. Someone tell you that renewable energy is good for the environment.

....

3. Choose the correct answer from a, b c or d (5 Marks)

1. Al Nayzak Lake is a natural....................

a. wonder b. wander c. energy d. stable

2. Some sentences are tongue.................They are difficult to repeat.

a. foster b. cover c. base d. twister

3. The museum is...................by many tourists.

a. visit b. visits c. visiting d. visited

4. ....is bad for the environment because we cut more trees.

a. Deforestation b. Volcanoes c. Earthquake d. Flood

5. He decided..........................abroad.

a. to travel b. travelling c. travelled d. travels

4. Read the following passage (5 Marks)

Ali is a smart boy. He likes modern technology and he is great with computers and machines. He decided to design a robot, so he went to his room and started to design it. First, he worked on the wires and lights then he started making the body of the robot. He cut some pieces of metal and plastic to make the robot. He wanted the robot to be able to move around and do things at home. He had to use his computer to tell the robot what to do. The final step was to decorate the robot. He added paint and stickers and gave the robot a friendly face. When he switched the robot on, the robot said "Hello! Can I help you? " . He became very happy.

A. Answer the following questions:

1. What did Ali use to make the body of the robot?

....

2. How could Ali tell the robot what to do?

....

3. In your opinion, why did Ali become happy?

....

B. Choose the correct answer from a , b , c or d :

4. The underlined word "it" refers to ....

a. technology b. robot c. computer d. Ali

5. The word "smart" in the passage means.......................

a. intelligent b. stupid c. lazy d. sad

5. Write a paragraph of six sentences on: (5 Marks)

"Some natural wonders"

....
....
....
....
....
....
....
....
....
....
....
....

Model Exam (2)

1. Finish the following dialogue (3 Marks)

Mazin : Is solar energy a renewable source?
Tamer : (1)...
Mazin : (2)...?
Tamer : It comes from the sun.
Mazin : Why is it good for the environment?
Tamer : (3)...

2. Write what you would say in each of the following situation (2 Marks)

1. You ask your sister about the writer of the story.

....

2. You are asked about your future goal.

....

3. Choose the correct answer from a, b c or d (5 Marks)

1. Rich people have......................where horses are kept.

a. tables b. stables c. pipes d. attics

2. We should.................rubbish to protect the environment.

a. cycle b. exports c. burn d. horns

3. If she......................lunch, they will eat at home.

a. cook b. cooked c. had cooked d. cooks

4. My father works as a..............He writes news and articles.

a. astronaut b. journalist c. firefighter d. pilot

5.........................many photos taken by tourists yesterday?

a. Did b. Do c. Are d. Were

4. Read the following passage (5 Marks)

When I was in Oman, I had many friends. One of my friends had a boy. The boy was 17 years old. One day, he was walking on the beach in his city, when he heard someone shouting for help. He saw a man waving to him from the sea. The boy rushed into the water and brought the man safely to the shore. Later, the man, who was a tourist from Germany, said that the boy was a brave boy who saved his life. The German tourist had invited the boy to visit Germany as a thank you.

A. Answer the following questions

1. What nationality was the tourist?

....

2. What was the boy doing when he heard the man?

....

3. Give a word from the passage which is the antonym of "cowardly".

....

B. Choose the correct answer

4. The tourist decided to...................the boy.

a. kill b. destroy c. reward d. punish

5. The boy was.....................years old.

a. seventeen b. seventy c. sixteen d. seven

5. Write a paragraph of six sentences on: (5 Marks)

"Your future goals and ambitions"

....

....

....

....

Model Exam (3)

1. Finish the following dialogue (3 Marks) Sandy is going to visit her uncle

Sila : Where are you going next month?
Sandy : (1)..
Sila : Why are you going to England?
Sandy : (2)..
Sila : (3)..?
Sandy : I will stay for a week.

2. Write what you would say in each of the following situation (2 Marks)

1. Someone has helped you.

....

2. You ask you teacher to tell you what the word "tongue-twister" means.

....

3. Choose the correct answer from a, b c or d (5 Marks)

1. If you..................to do something, you will definitely do it.
a. promise b. suggest c. deny d. avoids
2. My uncle worked as a...............he used to make cloth by weaving.
a. sailor b. weaver c. astronaut d. diver
3. He used to..........................hard when he was young.
a. working b. works c. worked d. work
4. We should find a.......................to our problems.
a. solution b. suggestions c. plate d. idea
5. After...........my homework, I played computer games.
a. had done b. did c. done d. done

4. Read the following passage (5 Marks)

Egypt is located at the point where Africa and Asia meet. It lies between the Mediterranean Sea in the north, and the Red Sea in the east. Because of its position, and early development, it had great influence on the development of other civilizations in Europe, Africa and Asia. Egypt's two most important geographical features are its deserts, and the River Nile. The Nile, which is 6,650 km long, is the longest river in the world. The water which it supplies makes the narrow strip of land around it very green and fertile.

A. Answer the following questions

1. What is the location of Egypt?

....

2. What are the main geographical features of Egypt?

....

3. What length is the river Nile?

....

B. Choose the correct answer

4. Africa and Asia are..

a. cities b. towns c. continents d. island

5. The underlined word "it" refers to......................

a. The Nile b. Egypt c. Africa d. water

5. Write a paragraph of six sentences on: (5 Marks)

"The uses of satellites"

....

....

....

....

Model Exam (4)

1. Finish the following dialogue (3 Marks)

Farha wants to be a website designer

Yasser : Do you have a goal for the future?

Farha : (1)...

Yasser : What would you like to be?

Farha : (2)...

Yasser : (3)...?

Farha : A web designer designs online sites.

2. Write what you would say in each of the following situation (2 Marks)

1. Someone asks you if you know Farouk el - Baz.

....

2. Your teacher asks you to name two jobs in the media.

....

3. Choose the correct answer from a, b c or d (5 Marks)

1. ....is the job of growing plants and keeping animals.

a. Industry b. Archaeology c. Farming d. Nursing

2. ....means very big.

a. Tiny b. Enormous c. Funny d. Small

3. They will be able..........................solar energy.

a. to use b. using c. use d. used

4. A................is an area in a city or town.

a. ocean b. island c. district d. artist

5. They didn't go out..................they had done washing up.

a. while b. before c. until d. since

4. Read the following passage (5 Marks)

The person I admire in my family is my grandfather. He was born in 1940. He worked as a doctor. He worked in a big hospital. All people there liked him because he was kind and helpful. I admire him because he did voluntary work and helped people for no money. I like him because he gave me many presents and helped me a lot. He used to help the poor and give them money. He always advised me to help people all the times. When he died last year, people were all sad. He left all his money for poor people and asked us to build a hospital for them.

A. Answer the following questions

1. What was your grandfather's date of birth?

....

2. What did he leave for the poor?

....

3. What does the underlined word "him" refer to?

....

B. Choose the correct answer

4. The word admire means...................

a. dislike b. hate c. kill d. love

5. My grandfather asked us to build a.................for the poor.

a. hospital b. club c. school d. home

5. Write a paragraph of six sentences on: (5 Marks)

"A trip to Cairo"

....

....

....

....

....

....

....

....

Model Exam (5)

1. Finish the following dialogue (3 Marks)

Farid and Sara are talking about trees

Farid : Are trees very important?

Sara : (1)..

Farid : (2)..?

Sara : They are important because the help the environment.

Farid : How do they help the environment?

Sara : (3)..

2. Write what you would say in each of the following situation (2 Marks)

1. You broke your friend's camera.

....

2. Your friend thinks that mobiles are not useful. You disagree.

....

3. Choose the correct answer from a, b c or d (5 Marks)

1. ....means to make or produce.

a. Lose b. Destroy c. Create d. Miss

2. Trees...................carbon dioxide and give us oxygen.

a. absorb b. breathe out c. give out d. export

3. He told me that he..........................the book.

a. will read b. had read c. is reading d. reads

4. We use solar.........................to make electricity.

a. pipes b. tubes c. panels d. doors

5. Egypt......................by many tourists.

a. is visited b. is visiting c. visit d. visited

4. Read the following passage (5 Marks)

The Titanic, the biggest ship in the world hit an iceberg in the Atlantic Ocean and sank. The ship, which belonged to the White Star Line Company, was sailing from Southampton to New York on her first voyage. It was carrying over 2,200 passengers but only about 700 survived mostly women and children. When the Titanic began to sink, the radio operators sent a message to other ships in the area. One ship, the Carpathia, was about 93 kilometres away. When it received the Titanic’s message, it turned around and came to help. But it could not get to the Titanic for four hours. The Carpathia rescued the survivors from lifeboats in the water, and took them to New York.

A. Answer the following questions

1. What is the passage about?

....

2. How many people were rescued?

....

3. What was the Titanic destination?

....

B. Choose the correct answer

4. I think Carpathia is the name of a.....................................

a. ship b. animal c. crop d. seed

5. The underlined word "which" refers to the........................

a. captain b. sea c. Carpathia d. Titanic

5. Write a paragraph of six sentences on: (5 Marks)

"fossil fuels"

....

....

....

....

....

....

....

....

....

....